

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

441

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 441

Seventh Infantry, D - F1



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

278

Daily, Daniel

Co D, B, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

²⁷⁹
Dalley, Michael

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8424331	25
2	8424419	26
3	8424516	27
4	8424608	28
5	8424693	29
6	8424783	30
7	8424860	31
8	8424940	32
9	8425038	33
10	8425106	34
11	8425170	35
12	8425233	36
13	8425290	37
14	8425356	38
15	8425418	39
16	8425480	40
17	8425540	41
18	8425594	42
19	8425646	43
20	8425707	44
21	8425771	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

D

7

Mo.

Michael Daley

Compl. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age, 25 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00
100

Remarks:

clothing acct
settled Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

D

7

Mo.

Michael Paley

Co. D, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March*, 186*4*.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Gaily
Coy. Clk.

D

7

Mo.

Michal Daley,
Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wm D. M. Ball

for mch. & apr. 1864

Book mark:

Delah

4

7

Mo.

Michael Dacey,

Capt. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

John

7 Mo.

Michael Guley
Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Michael Gaby

Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

7

Mo.

Michael Fair

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Michael Fair
Copyist

7

Mo.

Michael Garry

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L **7** **Mo.**

Michael Dwyer
Capt. Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 25th April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copied.

7

Mo.

Michael S. Fair
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copy

7 **Mo.**

Michael Daly
Corpl. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

D Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *5*
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Harper
(858) *Copy*

G

7

Mo.

Mustang

Co. E, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

D

7

Mo.

Michael Daley
Orpl, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug 4th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

9

7

Mo.

Michael Dalry
Cn/L. Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

20

7

Mo.

Michael Daley

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

9

7

Mo.

Michael Daley

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the

rank of Corporal

Feb 1. 62

Book mark:

Jaw

D

7

Mo.

Michael X Daley

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8, Feb. 4, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Private promoted
to rank Corporal Feb.
1st, 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

J. Daley
Copyist

2 *7* **Mo.**

Richard R. ...

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't*, 186 /.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

7

Mo.

Frederick B. ...

..., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 7 Mo.

Michael Harris

546, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

7

Mo.

Michael Davis

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Davis

280

Daily, Daniel
 Co *D-37* Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8422843	25	8422843
2	8422474	26	8422-02
3	8422038	27	
4	8423143	28	
5	8423220	29	
6	8423307	30	
7	8423386	31	
8	8423461	32	
9	8423462	33	
10	8423563	34	
11	8426033	35	
12	8423622	36	
13	8420117	37	
14	8423696	38	
15	8420118	39	
16	8426258	40	
17	8426349	41	
18	8420424	42	
19	8426474	43	
20	8426567	44	
21	8426631	45	
22	8426641	46	
23	8426641	47	
24	8426771	48	
25	8426771	49	
26	8426771	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Bailey

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st, 186⁴.

Muster-out to date

June 1st, 186⁴.

Last paid to

October 2nd, 186⁴.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186⁴; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *10.00* 100

Remarks: *See 26 mars.*

Settled for 100

See 26 mars. Amount of pay

amount settled \$ 11.00

Transferred from comp. roll

Aug. 12 - Paid of Com. not shown

Book mark: _____

James Daily

Reg't, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *June 18* 186*4*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. P. 7. Mo.*

Left Aug 1/62 by order of Col. John
D. Stephens.

Age 21 years

Book mark: _____

D

7

Mo.

Daniel Daley

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Tamm
Copyd.

2151 No

Daniel Dacey
Plt., Co. 7 Regt Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1864.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 8 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Daniel Daley

Pat., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

9

7

Mo.

Daniel Foley

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopped by Regt.*
C. M. 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. M. 1861

9

7

Mo.

Daniel Daley

Pvt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop by order of Regt
Court Martial & charged
\$15.00*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. Branch

G

7

Mo.

Daniel Daley

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. ^x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slap by order of Reg't.
Court Marshal \$500
Sent without leave

~~Some reference in Column of Record~~
~~with a line drawn through it~~

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Enrollment

Samuel Dealey

Company, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*C.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186*C.*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged 8.10.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*David Duling**Company*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *5* *Where *St. Louis* *Period *5* years. *Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

D 7 Mo.

Samuel D. Day
Private, Co. 13, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

7

Mo.

Amos D. Dabney

Corporal, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1st*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7 1/2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11 1861, 1861.

Where 1412

Period 2 years.*Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks: 2. 20. 1961

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(continued)

D

7

Mo.

Daniel Daily
Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec . . . , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. D. to Co. B. Aug.
1st. 1862.

Book mark :

File

7

Mo.

Resident
Post, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. H. 7

Mo.

Daniel Daily
Cui, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred from*
C. D. to Co. B. Aug. 1862

Book mark:.....



7

Mo.

James X. O'Leary

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
March 1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

Frank Smith

24

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D to Co. B Aug 14 1862,*

Book mark:

Frank Smith

R

7

Mo.

~~Quincy~~ X ~~Quincy~~

Plat. Co. 13, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Samuel Davis

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. D to Co. 72 August
1st 1862.*

Book mark:

See Muster

(153)

Copy

7

Mo.

James M. Smith

2nd, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due & v't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James M. Smith

7.7. | Mo.

Samuel Bailey

Chas, C. D; 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pick & Her, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : ..

(354)

Справка.

7

Mo.

Samuel Daily-

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel Daily*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Wye left

Copyist.

7

Mo.

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th day of July 1864*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John A. Smith, C. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Daniel Daily
 Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Thacker
 Copyist.

20

7

Mo.

Daniel Daily
Priv. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. 1st June, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1st June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. L. Thorton

28.

Daily, John 1st
Co B, 7th Missouri Inf.

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Daley, John	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: 11106. p. 1888

See also 2225. Duty

282

Daily, Michael
Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

283
Daily, William

Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Daley, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Daley, Daniel
Co D B, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

285

X Oaley, John
Co B, '7 Missouri Inf.

Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8419502</i>	26
2	<i>8419598</i>	27
3	<i>1420957</i>	28
4	<i>1420957</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *11106, p. 1888.*

See also *Batten 13*
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50

S. F. H.
John Riley
Sgt. Co. B. 7th Regt. Wis. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11106, C. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C. Jan'y 2^d 1889.

Discharged to date
February 28th 1860
for the purpose of
enlisting in Company
Co. 1st Battalion, 15th
U. S. Infantry,

Griffin

7

Mo.

John H. Bailey
Private, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

28 March 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____, 1864; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged in 1864

Discharged in 1864

Discharged in 1864

Discharged in 1864

Discharged in 1864

Book mark: *1116 2.111*

Discharged in 1864

Discharged in 1864

7

Mo.

Capitol, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Capitol*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment in early from muster-in roll.*

not on file

not on file

not on file

not on file

not on file

not on file

not on file

not on file

Book mark: *not on file*

not on file

not on file

not on file

7

Mo.

John A. Daley
 Serjeant, Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1

, 1861

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* See Muster-in Roll shows enrollment of all men of this company at or same date. See statement on subsequent card or cards.

Block mark

See 11106 C 1861

W. Daley

Daily John
Sgt. Co. B 9 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Otterville Mo.
Dec. 14, 1861.

John Daily
Sgt. (C. B. 7th Mo.)

Wants to be transferred
to Co. "B." 2d U. S.
Infantry.

Approved by
Col. John D. Stevenson
5th Mo. vol.

J. O. 99

Recd. 10. 21. Dec 27/61.

For service in the
7th Regt.
2d U. S. Infantry
transferred to 2d Regt
U. S. Infantry.

Respectfully forwarded
for the
Brig and Comd'g

John D. Stevenson

1) The Committee of the
Committee of the

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.
in relation to the application of the
Committee of the

Very respectfully,
John Daily

Very respectfully,
John Daily

These applications respectfully recommended
for approval

John D. Stevens
Secy of the

My Dear Sir,
(Received at Dec 10 1811)

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.
in relation to the application for a
license to practice as a Surgeon in the
Army.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
John Craig

Deputy Asst. Surg. Genl.

Above application respectfully recommended
for approval

John D. Stevens
Asst. Surg. Genl.

246

Daley, Michael

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

287

Daley, William
Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8419521
2 8419618
3 8419712
4 8419801
5 8419880
6 8420091
7 8420942

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mo.

*William X. Bailey**Co. B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 15 1862, 186

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for service**Mar 15 1863 at Lexington Mo**Authority not received**See 2d page*Book mark *Vol 2 Discharge & Muster**Vol D. C. D. R.*

L

7

Mo.

William H. Coley
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

medical certificate

given Aug 13 "1862"

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged*

APR. 10

8420791

1891

George & Sons
June 23 1862
Wid. N. H.

7

Mo.

William A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

St. Louis Mo. 12/1/62

and been

discharged

and paid

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

APR. 10

8419880

1991

Q. 100 137 2 1000
A. 1/12 10

7

Mo.

William Bailey

Pat., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William Riley
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11, 1861* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment card*

Next roll on file
Sept 11, 1861

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L.D.

7

Mo.

William Dally

Private, Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 27, 1861.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1

1861 *

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*See Muster-in roll for enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank space.

W. Dally

Copy

Waley, William

Pr, Co. *B*, *7* Reg^t Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rept furnished *Am* 10-3-72 *JH*

S. M. *Det* 757 **28.**
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

in the case of

Wm Darcy
a privt *B* Co.
Jth Reg't of *mo Vols*

Approved,
J. J. Wright
W. A. McDaniel

Accepted for Discharge,
July 5, 1862

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH 86
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

See original in *ma*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Wm Daly of Captain *Wm Oliver*
Company, [10], of the *10th* Regiment of United States
William Daly was enlisted by *myself* *Schepfuld*, of
the *10th* Regiment of *Infantry*, at *St Louis*
on the *1st* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *2* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, in *1832*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Thin*
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *90* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Chronic Dyspepsia together with Chronic Dyspepsia
- dia

STATION:

Springton Mo

DATE:

10th May 1862

William S. Oliver
Commanding Company, Capt-

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Daly* of
Captain *W. S. Oliver* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Physical disability*
together with Chronic Dyspepsia. He was also in
Kansas Hospital for three months suffering
from dysentery.

P. S. O'Reilly
Asst. Surgeon, *7th Regt.*

DISCHARGED this

10th
23rd

day of

May

1862, at

Springton Mo

Wm Schepfuld
Myself Commanding the *Post* *Dist*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

200

Daily, Daniel
Co D, B, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Daily, Daniel</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

289
Daily Michael
Co-L, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Daily Michael	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

290

Daly, William

Co B, 7

Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

25 or Dominick.
X Oana hay, Dominick

Co D , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 22892	25
2	84 22973	26
3	84 23059	27
4	84 23144	28
5	84 23225	29
6	84 23308	30
7	84 23387	31
8	84 23461	32
9	84 23524	33
10	84 23587	34
11	84 23656	35
12	84 23722	36
13	84 23836	37
14	84 23895	38
15	84 23952	39
16	84 24005	40
17	84 24054	41
18	84 24102	42
19	84 24153	43
20	84 24148	44
21	84 24215	45
22	3290110	46
23	84695371	47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Demetrius Sambo
Plt., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *June 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 14*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8¹⁹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100⁰* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account settled*

Dec. 31. / 64.

Age 24 years

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

S. L. Linnahy
1st., Co. L., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 15 1866 sent sick
at Cambridge.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

2

7

Mo.

Linnic & Co. by
H. L. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 2 Cpl.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

Lemuel Bonney

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lea

2

7

Mo.

Dominic Sanchez

Plt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at Picksburg, Miss.*

Book mark:

S | **7** | **Mo.**

Gunnick Lina

Det, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

Lemuel X. Canby

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *One month's pay
and allowances stopped
by order of the court
martial*

Book mark: _____

D

7

Mo.

Levinick, John

Sgt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Dominick L. Lantry

Pvt.

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Lantry \$5.00

Book mark:

D

1

7

Mo.

Donnaick Donahy

Pl, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harriet

2

7

Mo.

Dominick Danahy

Pl

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. United States by
Sentence Regt Court
Martial \$50*

Book mark:

10

7

Mo.

Dominick Canahy

Priv

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falls

217 Mo.

Dominic V. ...
Eni, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

For much money
Out, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For much money
comp

D

7

Mo.

Samuel K. Lane
3d, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel K. Lane
3d

(100)

Copy at

7

Mo.

Samuel S. Sams

7, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks: *Rec'd on 1st*
March 1st

Book mark: *See 1st*

2

7

Mo.

Fremont Company

Prst, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
1000

7

7

Mo.

Samuel D. D. D.

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. A. Allen

7

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't. \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

7

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

7

Mo.

William X. Canahy
Priv. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *attested Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.*

Where *11 Co. in 1st Reg't*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Dominic R. Dunaway
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 1st June 1861.

Muster-in to date

1st June 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1st June, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
(Signer)

2

7

Mo.

Laminick Ganahoy

Priv, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Kerry, Ireland.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Callender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wetzel

232
Danahy, Dominick

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Danahy, Dominick	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

293

Danahy, Dominick

Co *D* , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Sgt Danahy, Dominick</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

274

Danahy, Dominick

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Danahy, Dominick</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

205
X Dargnan, William
Co F, 7. Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8425899	25
2	8425994	27
3	8426081	28
4	8426170	29
5	8426253	30
6	8426328	31
7	8426401	32
8	8426473	33
9	8426541	34
10	8426608	35
11	8426672	36
12	8426735	37
13	8426795	38
14	8426855	39
15	8426912	40
16	8426971	41
17	8427027	42
18	8427081	43
19	8427136	44
20	8427021	45
21	8427268	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

7

Mo.

William Dignan

Pri., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5.02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 00.79 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: 1 Cartridge Box & Belt
& Plate lost through
neglect. Clothing ac-
count was last settled
Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

Wm. Dignan

21

7

Mo.

William L. Ligon
Co., 7 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Wm. L. Ligon*, 1861.

Station *Vicksburg Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In close confinement
in Vicksburg
Prison. It was
Barrydye Box, Kelly,
& Hale (y etc)
several times.*

Book mark :

A

7

Mo.

William Lignan
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *A. Jones mo.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

A

7

Mo.

William Dignan
Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

7

Mo.

William L. Bigner
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*9*.*Where *St. Louis Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Humber

1 | 7 | Mo.

William Diegnan
Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer
(35Rc) Copyist.

11 | 7 | Mo.

William Dingman
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1865.*

Where.....*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Wounded in war
of Vicksburg Miss
May 22, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

α

7

Mo.

William Linsman

Pr., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark: _____

α

7

Mo.

William L. Linn
Co. 7, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

X

7

Mo.

William L. Ligon

Co., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Al

7

Mo.

William Linahan

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Al

7

Mo.

William Dingman
Pri, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*2* *

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

Jim Cunningham

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Rollfor *July and Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*. *Where *St. Louis*. *Period *2* years. *Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William H. H. H.
..... Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

11 | 7 | Mo.

James A. ...

..., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 1861 .*

Where ... *

Period ... years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

1 | 7 | Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Mo.

Wm. H. L.
Co. 11, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

1 | 7 | Mo.

W. H.

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 (C. F.), 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....
.....

10 | 7 | Mo.

Wm. H. ...

... Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186 .*

Where ... *

Period ... years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for...

Due Gov't \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

11

7

Mo.

William C. ...

..., Capt Holmes' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 28, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 28, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization is subsequently located in the 7th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 4th Muster-in roll. This roll is not a duplicate of the 1st roll of the company and of the 1st roll of the 7th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

{Book mark.

256
Daniels, John T.
Co. K, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	843 1803	26	841 0885
2	843 1886	27	
3	843 1908	28	
4	843 2050	29	
5	843 2126	30	
6	843 2201	31	
7	843 2271	32	
8	843 2339	33	
9	843 2400	34	
10	843 2469	35	
11	843 2522	36	
12	843 2602	37	
13	843 2657	38	
14	843 2712	39	
15	843 2767	40	
16	843 2820	41	
17	843 2870	42	
18	843 2922	43	
19	843 2981	44	
20	841 7468	45	
21	841 6581	46	
22	843 3019	47	
23	843 3048	48	
24	843 3079	49	
25	843 3127	50	

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mo. Inf.

C.

7

Mo.

John F. Smith

A., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to *11 One Empty*

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1864.

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

7

Mo.

John F. Danile
Pi, Co. K 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 18, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 17 yrs. Re-entitled
as Lt. 5th Mich 1/64, in
accordance with G.O. No.
191, Series of "63" W.D.
Dis. List furnished

Book mark: _____

Murray, J.
Copyist

L

7

Mo.

John F. Larick

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*4**

Where *Wicksburg, Miss.**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Mowry, J.
Corr.

2 | 7 | Mo.

John F. Smith

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1864.*

Where Little Rock, Miss..*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: For 1 year's pay.
Comission \$25. 2d & 3d
quarters & bounty due.
Rec'd 100. advance
for

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L

7

Mo.

John F. Daniels

Pri, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1* 186*4**

Where *Wicksburg, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *90* for *Wagon & Ammunition*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks *Rec'd 1st Mon. Laurence*
pay \$13⁰⁰. 2^d Enlist.
of B. & O. R. R.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C

7

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

March, 1864.

When mustered in

....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Presented as a Veteran
under Act of March 3, 1863
of 1863

of having served in the
Army of the Union in the
Confederate States before
the expiration of his term
of enlistment to take effect from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

John H. Smith

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

Washington Nov 27, 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb 9, 1864*

Last paid to *Cash*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

APR. - 9

8417468

1891

Discharged, by Virtue of
Proclamation as Veteran
Volunteer under the pro-
visions of Genl Orders
no. 11 series of 1862
from the Debt

2

7

Mo.

John F. Smith

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Fella, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

See M. Roll on

file dated June 30, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John D. Smith

Smith, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Smith*, 186 ².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 ¹.*

Where *St. Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

7

Mo.

11551

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 *1*.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st. cash. 2nd.*

3rd. 4th. 5th.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

J. S. Smith, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1863*

for 1 year

Order Regt Comd 1863

1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John P. Smith
John, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 ².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 ².*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

J. H. Smith

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.*

Where.....*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

J. J. J. J.

J. J., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *J. J. J. J.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *J. J. J. J.*

Stoppage, \$ *J. J. J. J.* 100 for *J. J. J. J.*

Due Gov't, \$ *J. J. J. J.* 100 for *J. J. J. J.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. J. J.

7

Mo.

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

L

7

Mo.

John F. Emilio
Priv, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(368c)

P. A. Ward

Copyright.

21 7 Mo.

John T. Lanier
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862 .*

Where _____ .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Smith
(358e) Copied.

7

Mo.

Sam F. James
Sam F. James, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

21

7

Mo.

Sgt. F. A. Mills

Co. "K", 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Stark

X 7 Mo.

Sam F. Daniels
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*2* .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Sam F. Daniels
(258c) *Copyist.*

21 7 Mo.

John T. L. Smith
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1 1862.*

Where Kansas, La. .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

D. 7 Mo.

John F. Denny

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Rich Hill*.

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Denny
Copied.

D.

7

Mo.

John T. Lammie

Pr., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *Fuller Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(856e)

L. B. Lammie

Copyist.

2

7

Mo.

John F. Lamm
_____, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Roller*.

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L B Lamm

2 | 7 | Mo.

John F. Daniels
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

as dated Sept 2, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1867 .*

Where Union Hill .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John F. Daniels
C. F. D.

D.

7

Mo.

John F. Daniels
Sgt. Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Missouri, Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 1, 1861.**

Where

Rolla Ill

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

L. B. Sayer

Daniels, John J.
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A/
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2125-

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis April 26th 1864.

Name, Jm. J. Daniels

Rank, Private

Where gone, Scotts Co. Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days.

Cost 7 mo Salary

[Signature]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F. Daniels desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss
the 10th day of March 1864
Witness: John B. Curtis John F. Daniels

No. _____
John F. Daniels
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss
March 10 1864
By Alfred R. Buchanan
4th Regiment Inf Me Vols
23 enlistment; last served in Company 36.
4th Regt of Inf Me Vols
Discharged May 29 1864

Ballard
5755-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

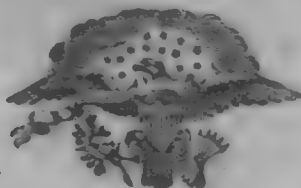
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, John F. Daniels, born in Pike County
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And John F. Daniels do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg, Miss
this 1st day of March, 1864. } John F. Daniels
BEFORE Robert Buchanan
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Keilly
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John F. Daniels,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

Robert Buchanan Rec
7th Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
and Recruiting Officer.

the 27th day of March, 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Co. B

Capt. J. H. Keilly

Recruiting Officer

287
Dougherty, Michael
Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

in Mo. Inf.

298

Davran, Michael

Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

204
X Davron, Michael
Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 2 5 8 4 5	26
2	4 2 5 9 4 2	27
3	4 2 6 0 7 6	28
4	4 2 6 1 6 4	29
5	4 2 6 2 2 2	30
6	4 2 6 3 2 7	31
7	4 2 6 4 0 0	32
8	4 2 6 4 7 9	33
9	4 2 6 5 4 0	34
10	4 2 6 6 0 7	35
11	4 2 6 6 1 1	36
12	4 2 6 7 3 0	37
13	4 2 6 7 4 4	38
14	4 2 6 8 5 0	39
15	4 2 6 9 1 1	40
16	4 2 6 9 1 0	41
17	4 2 7 0 2 6	42
18	4 2 7 0 3 0	43
19	4 2 7 1 3 0	44
20	4 2 7 2 6 0	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

7

Mo.

Michael C. Deenan

Pvt.

Co.

F. 7

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo June, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to

July 2 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In some confinement

at St. Louis, Mo., by order of

General Grant's military

commissioner of the Missouri

with view of all pay &

allowances that may be

Book mark: till date of 19

(Over)

Witnessed

in presence of

OT 2000

8427269

416810

26.4 32.3 Div 1716 C.
Apr 1/63. Approved by
Maj. Genl. Rogers. at
Orange Lodge La. Apr 14/63

R

7

Mo.

Michael Averan
Put., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *Kiokuk, Iowa*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at Alto remainder of enlistment with stoppage of all pay and allowance what may be come due by order of Gen.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

over

E. H. Hensler

APR. 10

8427135

418914

Court Martial April 5th
1863.

7

Mo.

Michael Danceran

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November and Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Keokuk, Iowa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in con-
 firmment remainder
 of enlistment with
 stoppage of all pay that
 may become by order of Gen-
 l. Court Martial April 5th 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

7

Mo.

Michael Laveroni
 Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for Sept and Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Keokuk, Iowa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in confinement remainder of enlistment with loss of all pay that may become due by order of Court martial April 5th 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Heuser

7 | Mo.

Michael Laveron
Pat, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Keokuk *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in confinement
remained in
hospital with loss of
all pay that may become
due by order until least
morning April 15 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hecker

1 | 7 | Mo.

Nicholas Harrison
Priv., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863.*

Where _____.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: In close confine-
ment at Alton Ill. by
order Genl Court
Martial

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L

7

Mo.

Frederick Larson

Pi, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *See close confinement at Ansonville in 1862. Sent to Fort Mifflin*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C. Smith

X

7

Mo.

Michael Larson

Sgt, Co *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

In Civil Confinement

Book mark:

C. F. Larson

20 | 7 | Mo.

William Carron

Pri., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where .*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Richard X. Wilson

Pr., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 *

Where *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Nicholas Larson

Pi, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

16

7

Mo.

*Wm. A. Miller**Pvt.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1862*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.*Where *Keokuk*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *8*

7

Mo.

Must Roll

, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

7

Mo.

Michael Daveron
 Pvt, Co. 7, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862 *

Where Weckuck *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

B. Nelson
 Comd'r

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent/

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

2. 1. 17

24, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri. 11

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. Lee 1861.

When 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100, for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dark, 24, Fine.*
Me.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(R. 2. 2. 2.)

Accepted.

7

Mo.

11/11/11

2, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11/11/11*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *11/11/11*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *11/11/11*

11 | 7 | Mo.

Michael H. ...

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1861, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861 .*

Where St. Louis .*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
by order of

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James H. ...
Copyist.

10

7

Mo.

Michael Haveron

Pvt., Capt Holmes' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Keokuk Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all members of this company as of June 28, 1861. See subsequent rolls for subsequent entry of cards.

Blank space.

B. Nelson
Comptroller

Davron Michael

D. Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Michael Davenport

1717 mo July

Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,

June 8th

1864.

J. A. Campbell
Lt. Col. A. A. Gen.

Sir,

I have the honor herewith to
inform you that Michael Daveron Co. F. 7th Mo. Inf't now
a Federal prisoner at this prison is this day subject to
release and to receive a dishonorable discharge from the
service of the U.S.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
J. E. Smallen,
Prison Inspector

Capitain J. A.

Richardson

Port. Mich^e Diveron

7. 7 mo Inf.

Albany

300
Davidheiser Henry
Co A, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private *Joseph*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8417875	2 8416656
3 8417973	7 8419331
5 8418075	8 8419362
4 8418167	9 8419370
6 8418257	10 8419382
8 8418346	11 8419437
7 8416913	12 8416724
9 8418416	13 26860374
10 8418502	14
11 8418575	15
12 8416927	16
13 8418654	17
14 8418727	18
15 8416938	19
16 8418819	20
17 8416943	21
18 8418889	22
19 8418958	23
20 8416949	24
21 8419023	25
22 8416958	26
23 8419090	27
24 8419150	28
25 8419212	29
26 8419274	30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

11 Mr. Duff.

9

7

Mo.

My Service

Capt., Co. *7*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *11th Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *1st March 1864* 1864.

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *2* years.

When mustered in *March 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26.

7

Mo.

Henry David Hiser,
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age, 28 yrs.

Reenlisted as Veteran, in accordance with Genl. Order No. 191, Series of 1863, War Dept. March 1, 1864. Furnished Discharge Roll.

Book mark: _____

P. H. H. H. H.

10.

7

Mo.

Henry Davidhiser,
Serg'l., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Woodford

26.

7

Mo.

Henry David Liver, -
Corpl., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received one month's
pay in advance. Second and
third installments of bounty
due. Promoted to the rank
of Corporal July 1/64.

Book mark:

(858)

C. H. Woodford
Officer

10.

7

Mo.

Henry David Hise,
Private, Co. A, 7. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Feb'y 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received one month's
pay in advance. Second in-
stallment of bounty due.

Book mark:

C. Woodford

1

7

Mo.

Henry Anderson
Pl, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of recruit
ment as a veteran
volunteer. March
64. Absent with
leave

Book mark:

11/1/64

2

7

Mo.

Henry Daugherty
Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Miss, March 22, 1864

When enlisted

March 1, 1864

When mustered in

....., 1864

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Kenneth George Schick
under Lett. 191, War Dept.
Series of 1863.

To have a full length of at
least thirty copies of his
idol after a perusal of
original form.

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor

22 | 7 | Mo.

Henry David Hiss
Mtl. Co. A, 7 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Mar. 22 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 . . . ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct.
settled up to Dec.
31/63 Amt drawn
since settlement
(over)

Book mark:

Rankin
Capt.

MAY. 1 1893.

26860374

1893.

#= No. County
or Premium
paid, All due.
Discharge Feb.
29/64.

Discharge by
virtue of recruit-
ment as Vet. Vol.
under G. O. 191.
1863 from War
Dept.

7

Mo.

Henry Landmesser
Pt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*1*.
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital kept*

Book mark:

W. J. Lee

2 | 7 | Mo.

Henry ...
....., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *He is the same
man that was
being stopped by
the Drunken by
a party of 100
Sept. 1863*

Book mark :

2 | 7 | Mo.

Henry L. Laidlaw
711, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 10 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$1.75 due Laidlaw
hasn't that amount
being stopped for
his pay proper by
stop statement by
order

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Henry David Hoiser
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Runkle

D

7

Mo.

Henry David Lisen
Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 7th Reg't Missouri Inf
for May & June, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Dec 22, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. M. Dresser
(247) Copyright.

LC

7

Mo.

Henry David Hiser
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$24.75 Due David
Hiser for pay paper.
Due Suller \$13.00

Book mark:

[Signature]

D

7

Mo.

Henry David Lister
Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 7th Reg't Missouri Infantry,
for Mch & Apl, 1863

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra pay due
nurse for the months
of July & August
1862.

Book mark :

M. Jackson

(343)

Disposed

10

7

Mo.

Henry Davidhiser
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

E. D. Rankin

D

7

Mo.

Henry David Switzer
Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

E. A. Tankin

(1863)

Copyright.

L

11

Mo.

Henry Davidhiser
Priv. A. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.
for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1863
When attached to Hosp. Dec 21, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hos-
pital Memphis,
Tenn. Feb'y 18/63

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
(112) Chaplain.

N. 1

7

Mo.

Henry David Hiser

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

D

7

Mo.

Henry David Liver
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 7th Reg't Missouri Inf

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Dec 23, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jackson

1

7

Mo.

Stearns, David Henry
Corp, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *what paid for*
months of Nov &
Dec '62

Book mark: _____

Randall & Co

(858)

Copyright

M

7

Mo.

Henry David Heger
Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

A

7

Mo.

Henry David Liver
Pie Co 7 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *The* Reg't Missouri *Inf*
for *July & Aug*, 1862
When attached to Hosp. , 1862

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra pay as*
nurse due, for
the months of
March & April

Book mark :

M. Jackson
(313)

A

7

Mo.

Murray, David Hiser

Co. F, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due from Gov't
two month's pay
Mar & Apr '62

Book mark:

R. M. H. H.

21

7

Mo.

Henry Davidson
Corp, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

Sat. Aug 18

, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

10

7

Mo.

Mary Maria Liser
7 Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Henry Davidhiser
Priv. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mch & Apr 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Mch 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(243) Copied.

A

7

Mo.

William Haridhiser

Pr

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred at Lexington.*

Book mark:

Martin

46

7

Mo.

Henry David Hiser
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: No Muster
to 12th of Feb. Sick
in Hospital.

Book mark:

Martin

10

7

Mo.

Henry David Lister

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wartice

10

7

Mo.

Henry Davidhiser

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Muster

H.

7

Mo.

Henry Handhiser

Plt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card for muster in roll.

Book mark:

22.

7

Mo.

Henry David Heiser

P. 1st Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book 2222.

Becker

Davidhiser Henry
Co. A, 7 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2111

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis

April 26'

1864.

Name,

~~John J. Carter~~
William D. Harrison

Rank,

Priv

Where gone,

Pittsburg Pa.

Length of Furlough,

30

Days

Rec'd 7th May

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier and served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Davidson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Married years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.

the 1st day of March 1864

Witness:

John C. Carter

Henry Davidson

W. H. C.

No. _____

Henry Davidson
Volunteered at Richmond, Va.
March 1st 1864.

By John R. Buchanan
7th Regiment of Light Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "C"
7th Regt of Light Artillery
Discharged February 9th 1864.

Bacard
375-5-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Litchburg

I *Henry Davishiser* born in *Philadelphia*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Fireman* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Henry Davishiser* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Litchburg, Miss.*

this *1st* day of *March* 1864.

Before *Robert Buchanan*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert Buchanan
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Davishiser*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Green* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Robert Buchanan
7th Regiment of *Miss.* Volunteers,
and *Recruiting Officer*.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *W*,
the *22nd* day of *March*, 1864, at *Litchburg, Miss.*
the Regiment of *Miss.* Volunteers, on

W. H. Litch
Capt. 1st Regt. Miss.
Volunteers

David Hiser, Henry
Co A, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See David Hiser, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also. 11 Mo. Inf.

302

David Higer, Henry
Co. A, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Me. Inf.

303

David Heiser, Henry
Co A, 7 Missouri Inf

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See David Heiser, Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mr. Lipp

354
Davis, Charles
Co K, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18431804	26
8431959	27
8431966	28
8432099	29
8433197	30
033	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 9354 D. (E. 18) '87

See also Co E 6 Ill. Cav.

R. - Vello.

Charles Davis

Capt. 7th Reg't Vello. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9354. D. 57

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Jan'y 27th, 1888.

The change of description is removed and he is discharged to date Sept. 29th 1861. to complete his military record under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 17th 1886. Discharge furnished by Capt. C. Feb'y 25th 1888. For subsequent service of this man see records of Co. E. 6th Ill. Reg't.

O. C. [Signature]

Copied

7

Mo.

Charles E. Lane

Co. K Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 18 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

491, 38 yrs

discharged Sep 29/61

At St. Louis, Mo

Book mark:

See 955 + 8 4/10 1864

2

7

Mo.

Thomas Davis

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Rolla Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 28-1861*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *9254-2-87*

L. B. Langer

Sept 7 | Mo.

Charles Davis

For, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.*

Where Roller.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent listed at Roller

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Sawyer
Copyright

Dec. 7 | Mo.

Charles Davis
Pr., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Sumner Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D 7 Mo.

Charles Davis

Pr, Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Missouri, Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 1, 1861.**

Where

Lawrence Ill

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 50 Muster-roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of said date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

7544-2-87

L B Snyder

305

Davis, Edward
 Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24 24 305	2	8416764
2	24 24 126	3	3207 2-1889
3	24 24 317	4	
4	24 24 649	5	
5	24 24 679	6	
6	24 24 741	7	
7	24 24 381	8	
8	24 24 757	9	
10	24 24 656	11	
12	24 24 121	13	
14	24 24 124	15	
16	24 24 290	17	
18	24 24 311	19	
20	24 24 373	21	
22	24 24 434	23	
24	24 24 446	25	
26	24 24 516	27	
28	24 24 604	29	
30	24 24 661	31	
32	24 24 747	33	
34	24 24 707	35	
36	24 24 700	37	
38	24 24 720	39	
40	24 24 732	41	
42	24 24 752	43	
44	24 24 102	45	

Back Mark: 3207. A (213.) 89

See also 11 Mo. Inf.

No 1 1 Mo

Edward Harris

Co. E, 7th Regt Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3207-a 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 19, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

See also Co. D. 11th Mo Inf

7

Mo.

William D. Smith
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred
 from the organization named above,

to *11 Dec 1864*

Roll dated *March 11*, 1864.

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark :

D

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Book, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: age, 32 yrs. Discharged,

by reason of mental disability

shown roll in accordance

with G.O. 191, Thos. Jeff. Davis

Nov. 3, 1864, 21st Nov. 1864. Discharge

live. Discharge furnished.

Book mark:

McDougal

9

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Plt

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20th

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memorandum

D

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received one month
pay in advance.

Second - 3rd installment
of bounty due. Stop
for one truss and
Haversack and can-
teen 2.25. Stop for
transportation from

Cairo, Ill to Memphis Tenn
\$1.25

Book mark:

Wycroft

S

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 27 to June 30*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Received one month pay
in advance Second En-
stallment of bounty due
Hos for one. Unpaid
one. Unpaid to one com in
"2^d Hos" for transpor-
tation from Cairo Mo. to
Memphis Tenn 7/25*

Book mark:

W. C. Coff

D

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss, Vol 5, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

When mustered in , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet.

Vol. under the provisions
of G.O. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept

To have a furlough
of at least 30 days in their
state before expiration
of original term.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

11 7 Mo.

Edward S. Smith

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wichita, Mo. Oct 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 148 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. Wm.

100 21 50 = 100

100 21 50 = 100

100 21 50 = 100

100 21 50 = 100

Book mark:

APR. - 9

8417499

1891

Discharged by Virtue of
Enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under the pro-
visions Genl Order No
191, Series of 1863 War
Dept.

(21)

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Davis

(9)

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No. 1

Solan

(21)

7

Mo.

Edward Peters

privt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(9)

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Plt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Bank mark: _____

Slade

15 7 Mo.

Edmund Davis

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

San Francisco

7

Mo.

Edward J. ...

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Charles David

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Jan 25 to Apr 1, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For info

7

Mo.

Edward Jarvis

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copy

7

Mo.

Charles J. Davis

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book rank:.....

W. H. Davis
Copy

G.

7

Mo.

Edmund Jones

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edmund Jones
Copy

D

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Bt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

June

D

7

Mo.

Edward Davis
Gov., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

201

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Gov, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

June

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

L

7

Mo.

Edward Davis

Trin., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2, Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with cartridge box, bayonet, belt, scabbard and plate, \$4.50.

Book mark:

12 7 Mo.

James A. Smith

1201, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 7 Mo.

James A. Smith

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 / .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. Smith
(364) *Copyist*

No

7

Mo.

S. M. R. R.

for Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not present to work
1st day of August 1861.
in Government military
service.

Book mark:

20

7

Mo.

Samuel Davis

Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *3207 H. 256 1861*

Davis, Edward
Pt. Co. E, **7** *Reg.* **Mo. Inf.**
2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Chargea	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

1864.

Order No. 1150

Requisition of

Edward R. Cain
Co. C, 11th Inf.

From

Cain

To

W. H. Fager

Nature of Service

Druggist
Turnerhead under G.O.
No 49. Dept

No. 2076

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26 1864.

Name, Ed. [unclear]

Rank, 1st [unclear]

Where gone, [unclear]

Length of Furlough, 31 days

Le. E. J. [unclear]

STUB=BOOK

1708

TO

2076

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Edward Davis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 33 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss.
the 1st day of March 1864
Witness: John C. Lewis Edward Davis

No. _____
Edward Davis
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.
March 1st 1864
By Geo. Robt. Buchanan
7th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company E
7th Regt. Infantry
Discharged February 1864

Bullard
3755

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

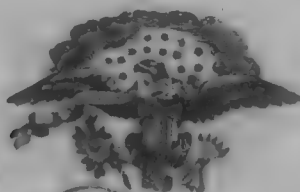
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss

TOWN OF

Vicksburg



I, *Edward Davis* born in *Kalifar*

in the State of *North Carolina* aged *33* years,

and by occupation a *Teacher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *Edward Davis* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Vicksburg, Miss

this *1st* day of

March 186*4*

BEFORE

Geo. Robt Buchanan
Recruiting officer,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. Davis
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edward Davis*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Reddish Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

Geo. Robt Buchanan
7th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, Regiment of *Miss Inf* Volunteers, on the *5th* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Vicksburg, Miss*

h & de

*Am 1 1st Inf
Am 3rd 17th AC*

Davis, John

Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84 211 32
2 84 212 31
3 84 213 34
4 84 214 25
5 84 215 19
6 84 216 69
7 84 217 58
8 84 228 28

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

10

7

Mo.

John Davis.
 Pl. Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 St. Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died

Age 32 yrs. Died at Lexington Mo. Mar. 26/62
 from pneumonia.

Mustered in July
 1862 at Booneville

Rank mark:

10

7

Mo.

John Smith

Co., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went to hospital*

Leaving to be treated

Book mark:

10

7

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Washington, Mo.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Smith
....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Dead - September*

March 21 1862

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Lewis

John Lewis, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

John Davis

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(968)

Capt.

D

7

Mo.

John Davis

Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent sick at
Syracuse.

Book mark:

(255)

M. Jackson

(Signed)

D

7

Mo.

John Davis
Pri., Co. C. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Jackson
(358c)

Davis, John

B, Co. *C*, 7 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 6th, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no record.
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Smith was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of Me. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported
 "present in Washington March 26th 1862."

W. J. Smith

Gen. R. B. Smith
A. J. Smith

33 or Joshua F.
Davis, Joshua F.
Co. G, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8427393	26
2	8427481	27
3	8427569	28
4	8427663	29
5	8427762	30
6	8427857	31
7	8427957	32
8	8428061	33
9	8428167	34
10	8428261	35
11	8428361	36
12	8428463	37
13	8428567	38
14	8428661	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3131-10-69

See also

John D. Carr

Co. 5, 7 Regt. Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

• 186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Left in Dakota Territory*

Jan. March 1863.

Book mark: *Just March 16, 1863, Vol. 2, p. 2, A.*

9

7

Mo.

Joshua F. Davis
Corp., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*Where Summer Ill.*Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Regimental
Hospital, Late Providence,
La., March 16, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 5131-10.67

9

7

Mo.

Joshua T. Davis
5th Co., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.

Where.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

J. B. Doyle

2

7

Mo.

Frederic S. Davis
Capt. Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Fort & Co*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *May 20*, 1861.*

Where *Sumner Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
Sergeant to 1st Lt.*

* See enrollment on card in muster in roll

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James T. Green

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Sumner, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

William L. Davis

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20* 186 1.*

Where *Sumner Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Sumner

2 | **7** | **Mo.**

Frederick A. [unclear]
Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(9)

7

Mo.

John J. Jones

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *2*.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark: _____

9

7

Mo.

Joshua T. Davis
Dr., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

John J. Davis
John, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Davis*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862 *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

1

7

Mo.

Samuel T. Smith
....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

Samuel H. Davis

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

12

7

Mo.

John J. Smith

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 ¹/₂.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ¹/₂ *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 ¹/₂ for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark: _____

1

7

Mo.

Joshua T. Davis
Pvt

Capt. Watts' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 1861 *

Where *Sumner 1862* *

Period *3* years. *

Remarks:

1. This is a copy of the original record of the Muster-in Roll of the Company, and is not to be used for any other purpose.
2. All entries in this record must be made in ink, and must be signed by the Officer in Charge of the Company.
3. This record is to be kept in the Company's files, and is to be preserved as long as the Company exists.

Book No. 1

Chapin

Davis, Joshua T.
Cnb, Co. *E*, 7 Reg Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R82

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John J. Davis
Private of Company *G*
1st Regiment of *M. I.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at
the

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John J. Davis*
 Rank: *Captain* Company: *D* Regiment: *9th*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 16th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At Providence Pa.

*Musters Roll of Co. D, 9th
March & April 1863*

*Similar return on form for March
1863, & Quarterly Return of Disease
Soldiers for 1st Qr. 1863.
Musters Roll of Co. D, dated
June 14th 1863 reports, Died in Battle
Anderson Pa. March. 18th 1863.*

A. J. Smith
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

NATURE OF CASUALTY

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: _____
Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____
Arm: _____ State: _____
Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Davis, Levi M.
Co K, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8431202	25	8416917
2	8431086	26	
3	8431761	28	
4	8432041	29	
5	8432125	30	
6	8432200	31	
7	8432276	32	
8	8432346	33	
9	8432416	34	
10	8432481	35	
11	8432553	36	
12	8432623	37	
13	8432693	38	
14	8432763	39	
15	8432833	40	
16	8432903	41	
17	8432973	42	
18	8433043	43	
19	8433113	44	
20	8433183	45	
21	8433253	46	
22	8433323	47	
23	8433393	48	
24	8433463	49	
25	8433533	50	

Book Mark

See also 22 Surgeon

7

Mo.

Samuel L. Smith

Aug 1, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to *11 Dec 1864*

Roll dated *12th Dec 1864*, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 20*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

2 7 Mo.

Levi M. Davis
Pri, Co K 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo June 14 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 17 yrs. Re-enlisted
as Pvt. H. French 1/14 in
accordance with G.O. No.
191, series of '63' R. I.
See List furnished

Book mark: _____

Thos. J.

L

7

Mo.

Lewis M. Lane

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 22, 1864

Where Merikang, Miss.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ed. Crutall, \$400.00 Bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352c)

Procy

7

Mo.

James M. Davis

Pri, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 1864.

Where *Richmond, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Let 1 Springfield Armory*
Musket & accoutrements
in full \$21.61. Let 1
Haversack & 1 canteen \$90
2d Installment 30 days in full
paid. Advance for

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

Levi M. Saw

Pri, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*X*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 20*, 186*X*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *90* for *Canteen & Haversack*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recd 1 Mos. advance*

pay \$13.00. 2d Install.

of Bounty due. Stop for

deficiency Rifle & Bayonet \$19.25

1 Cent. Box \$1.07, 1 Cap. Pouch & cone

Pick \$1.45, 1 Waist Belt & plate, 1

* See enrol. m. on card from muster-in roll.

(over)

Book mark:

(368c)

Henry J. [Signature]

Appr.

APR. 10

8433020

1891

Bayonet Scotland \$.45
Total \$ 22.51

D

7

Mo.

Levi M. Davis
Priv., Co. "K", 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. March 20, 1864.

When enlisted

March 1, 1864.

When mustered in

April 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Remitted as Priv.
Volunteer Feb. 9. 1864.
Service of 100
To have a furlough of at
least thirty days in his
state before expiration of
original term.
Master in the 1st of 1864
Age of 21 years at date of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. M. T. [Signature]

D.

7

Mo.

Levi M. Davis

Reg't, Co. K, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing account

Settled up to Dec. 31, 63.

Am't drawn since settlement
\$19.00 to Bounty or Premium
paid all due. (Over)

Book mark:

Wardington

APR. - 9

8417287

1681

Discharged by Virtue
of Re-enlistment as a
Veteran Volunteer under
the provisions of General
Order No. 191. Series of 1863.
from the War Dept.

Mustered out to take effect
from March 19th 1864 date
of discharge.

7

Mo.

John R. Smith

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

..... for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John M. Smith

John M. Smith, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John M. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James M. Jones

James M. Jones, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

7

Mo.

John M. ..., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John M. ...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

7

Mo.

L. M. S.
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *A. J.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *A*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L 7 Mo.

Levi H. Davis
Out, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Levi H. Davis*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. A. Davis
Copied

L

7

Mo.

Lewis, David

Priv, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

L

7

Mo.

Samuel H. Smith
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

Wm. B. Davis
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

W. B. Davis
Copyist.

2 | 7 | Mo.

Louis H. Davis

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862 .*

Where.....*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

2

7

Mo.

Levi T. Davis
Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1862 *

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollments on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Grant

25 7 Mo.

John H. Jones

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1862 .*

Where K. La. 1st .*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John H. Jones

D 7 Mo.

Levi Mason
Pr, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Roller 103.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Clerk

2 | 7 | Mo.

Levi M. Davis

Inc., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.*

Where Ill..*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | 7 | Mo.

Levi M. Davis
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Admitted Sept 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Admitted Ill

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor
Copyright

L

7

Mo.

Levi M. Davis

in . Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf't

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Missouri Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 1, 1861.**

Where

Millin Ill

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf't.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W B Snyder

Davis, Levi M.
Co. K, 7 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STUB-BOOK

2077

TO

2181

No. 2186

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, ~~April~~ 26 1864.

Name, L M Davis

Rank, ~~Pvt~~

Where born, Ill

Length of Service 30 Days

Co. H 7th ~~Regt~~

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi M. Davis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Victoriaburg Miss
the 20th day of March 1864.
Witness: John E. Carter Levi M. Davis

No. _____
Levi M. Davis
Volunteered at Victoriaburg Miss
March 20th 1864.
By St. George Buchanan
7th Regiment of Infantry Miss
2nd enlistment; last served in Company "B"
7th Reg't of Infantry Miss
Discharged March 15th 1864.

Ballard
375-5-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

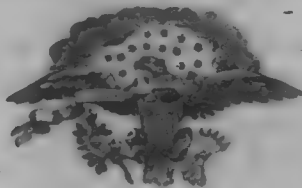
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Veckburg

I, *Lewis M. Davis* do in *Carroll Co*

in the State of *Arkansas* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis M. Davis* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Veckburg*

this *20th* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE *Lewis M. Davis*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment of service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7*/₂ inches high.

[Signature]
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *7th* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Veckburg*

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

20
✓ Dear, Barton H.

Co H, '7 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8422917
2	8424113
3	8424101
4	8424179
5	8417698
6	8424264
7	8424036
8	8424417
9	8424478
10	8424451
11	8424612
12	8424678
13	8424725
14	8424816
15	8424870
16	8424921
17	8424977
18	8424934
19	8424983
20	8424926
21	8424974
22	8424964
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Mo.

Simon H. Hear

Pl., Co. *M.*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

10 June 1861, *June 19*, 1861

Muster-out to date

June 19, 1861

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *age 35 years*

*He then was killed up
to New Orleans, reduced down
to 1st Lt. 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.
He was killed at the Battle of
Petersburg.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hear

1 7 | Mo.

Levin H. H. 1111

11, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 Apr, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

7

Mo.

Barlow *Co. H* *7 Reg't*
Missouri Infantry, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *to Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Kennedy
Copy

Q

7

Mo.

Charles H. Dear
Paul, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22. Dec. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Soldier Pay*
mistake in last roll
difference between Sergeants
and Privates Pay & co.

Book mark:

G. H. Kennedy

7

7

Mo.

Barlow, H. J. Dear
Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the
rank of Private sentence
to take effect Oct 31 1863
by order of Col Wm
S. Oliver.

Book mark:

W. H. Kennedy

(2)

7

Mo.

Barlor H. Hoar

2d Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* v. *Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

J. M. Hoar

(3)

7

Mo.

Sailor. H. Dean
Sergl., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from 1st
Sergl to 2nd Sergl April
30 1863.

Book mark:

H. R. Kennedy
Copyright

7

Mo.

James P. Smith
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John D. Smith
John D. Smith Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *John D. Smith*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

7

Mo.

Barlow H. Dear

1st Lt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book, mark:

Handwritten signature

7

Mo.

Harold H. Dear
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | 7 | Mo.

Harlow S. Earle
2nd, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged 5th

Sept Oct 1st 1862

Book mark: _____

D

7

Mo.

Barthelme
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present since*
Muster Roll says
from May 7th to June
1st 1861

Book mark:

Handas

7

Mo.

Barton H. Cain
Sgt., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18th*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 7 Mo.

Horton C. Carr
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 7 Mo.

Bartlett & Co.
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

7

Mo.

John Smith
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Discharged from service in company May 1st 1862

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *December*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to the
1st Reg't of Cavalry
March 11, 1861*

*See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Doe, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Doe*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entered on*

muster roll

for the

month of

June

1864

at

the

office of

the

mustering

officer

and

the

same

day

of

the

7

Mo.

John, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

John F. Dine

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Dine*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Robert H. Green

1st Lt. Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, July 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

³ *Dee, Maurice Morris*

Co E , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8420336	26	5416763
2	8420428	27	
3	8420518	28	
4	8420605	29	
5	8420697	30	
6	8420784	31	
7	8420870	32	
8	8420958	33	
9	8421044	34	
10	8421131	35	
11	8421218	36	
12	8421304	37	
13	8421391	38	
14	8421477	39	
15	8421563	40	
16	8421649	41	
17	8421735	42	
18	8421821	43	
19	8421907	44	
20	8421993	45	
21	8422079	46	
22	8422165	47	
23	8422251	48	
24	8422337	49	
25	8422423	50	

See Mark

See also

11 me. July

6

7

Mo.

..... *Lawrence D. ...*

..... *Co. G*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *11 Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

29

7

Mo.

Munroe, A. C.

Rank, Co. E

, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sh. L. in, 1100, June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan. 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 26 yrs. Discharged
by reason of recruiting as
volunteer, in accordance
with G. O. 191 War Dept. Series
1863, Jan. 10th 1864. Discharge
book & 2 furnished.

Book mark:

W. C. Munroe

9

7

Mo.

Maurice Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10 & 11, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henriette

A

7

Mo.

Maurice Lee

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Received one month
pay in advance
Second & Third instal-
ment of bounty, due
Slip for one trap-
sack and one harness
sack 2 $\frac{34}{100}$ Pay due
from Dec. 10, 1863*

Book mark:

(26M)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copied

7

Mo.

Francis A. Lee

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27 to June 20, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Received one month's pay
in advance. Second
instalment of bounty
due.*

*Stop for one day's pay
and one day's pay \$2.00*

Book mark:

W. H. Coff

(D)

7

Mo.

Maurice (D) 54

for Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Vet
eran Volunteer Dec 10/63
Second installment of
Bounty Due

Book mark:

Delah

(P)

7

Mo.

Thomas C. C.

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 16/63*
Discharge & Discharge
Roll given & certified &
mustered in as Veteran
Dec 18/63 under Gen'l Order
141. War Dept 2000 1863
As told by sentence of
court martial at St. Louis

Book mark:

John

Mo.

Thomas Wilson

Co. 5, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Aged *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 15*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 15*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Detachment*

*organized at St. Louis
Mo. Dec. 15, 1865. Detachment
has a husband
of at least thirty years
in his state before*

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

APR. --- 9

8416475

418914

expedition in
circular letter
to take
place from Dec 1st
1863 date of ex-
ecution etc

Francis A. Lee

1st, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cicksburg, Miss., Dec 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Dec 9, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2, 1862*; drawn since \$ *66*^{*68*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66*^{*68*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *No bounty or premium paid - all claims in charge by virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of Gen Order 24, 91*

Book mark:

Lee

APR. -- 9

8417359

01891*

Series of 1863 from the
Mar Sept.

G

7

Mo.

Morris Glee

Mh, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dr US By sentence
of Court martial*

Book mark:

Solan

(9)

7

Mo.

Maurice Dev

John, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book kept by

E

7

Mo.

Marine DEE

Co. E

, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

San Francisco

7

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

James H. [unclear], Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James H. [unclear]

H

7

Mo.

Thomas Lee

1st Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 25th to April 6, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

7

Mo.

Maurice J. E.

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper

7

Mo.

James H. ...

James H., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

James H.
Copy

7

Mo.

James L. Lee

John, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Married Dec

(For), Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

and

P

7

Mo.

Morris Lee

Priv, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

21 7 Mo.

John A. Doe

Robert, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Morris Dee

Pol

, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Moore, Lee

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandz
Sgt.

12

7

Mo.

....., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 /.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book must be.....

12

7

Mo.

William C. ...

..., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. ...*, 136

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

Thos. A. ...

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. A. ...

20

7

Mo.

Missouri

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri June 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

McL...

Dei Morris

Regt. Co. 7 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1133

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, April 26th 1864.

Name, Morris De

Rank, Private

Where gone Louisiana Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. E 7th Mo Infy

Co. E 7th Mo Infy

Deech, Andrew

Co E , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Deech</i>	28 <i>Andrew</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Deiser, Philip

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8428937

26

2 8429022

27

3 8429110

28

4 8429196

29

5 8429281

30

6 8429355

31

7 8429425

32

8 8429745

33

9 8430339

34

10 R.P. 618.796

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

27

52

28

53

29

54

30

55

31

56

32

57

33

58

34

59

35

60

36

61

37

62

38

63

39

64

40

65

41

66

42

67

43

68

44

69

45

70

46

71

47

72

48

73

49

74

50

75

51

76

52

77

53

78

54

79

55

80

56

81

57

82

58

83

59

84

60

85

61

86

62

87

63

88

64

89

65

90

Book Mark: R.P. 618.796

See also

L. 1 7 1 Mo.

Philip Deiser

, Co. H, 7 Regt Mo. Vols,

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 618796.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 30, 1900

The charge of desertion of
May 15, 1862, —

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date May 15, 1862, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Oct. 30, 1900.

Leon M. Estabrook

7

Mo.

Phillip Harrison
Sgt., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *was 22 years*

discharged at St Louis

Mo May 12/64

Book mark: _____

all in

D

7

Mo.

Philip Desser
Pvt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from*
St. Louis, Mo. May 15 1862

Book mark:

Harvard

21

7

Mo.

August 1862

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis,
May 15, 1862.*

*Next become on roll
for Nov. & Dec. 1862*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for March 2 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(25)

Copyright

Mo.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

7

Mo.

[Signature], Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[unclear]*.

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

7

Mo.

Chas. H. Smith

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

7

Mo.

Chas. D. Smith

....., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Aug 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Chas. D. Smith

7

Mo.

John D. Smith

John D. Smith, Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 20,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book number: *R. 618.796*

Nelavedwa Pietro

Co *H*, **7** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Pietro</i>	27	<i>Nelavaddu</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

See Pietro
Selevadwa Petro

Co 74, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Pietro, Masabdo	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Lellavaddo Pietro

Co *H*, **7** Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Pietro</i>	27 <i>Lellavaddo</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

3/6 or Pietro
Dellavadda, Pietro

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Pietro, Dellavadda	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mr. Saffy

317

Della Vedova, Pietro

Co H, 7. Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Pietro, Delavado	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also 11 Mo. Infy.

318

Derbin Thomas

Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Derbin Thomas</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

Dennis, Philip

Co *M*, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dennis, Philip</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

325 John
Derry, John A.
Co I, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	543678	26
2	543678	27
3	543678	28
4	543678	29
5	7556-15-71	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7556-15-71 (EXB.) 1871

See also

25 7 Mo
John R. Dewey
Co. I, 7 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7556 - B - 1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

June 15, 1872.

This man died August
12th, 1861.

Lumpkin.
Copyrd.

2

7

Mo.

John C. Green

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 18 years of age. Never
 drew any Govt clothing
 since he was mustered
 in between Jefferson
 City & St Louis Aug 1861

Book mark: Aug 1861 - Bays & Co

St York

20.

7

Mo.

John A. Lerney,
Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: died about Aug.
10,

Book mark:

Thurman's

0.

7

Mo.

John Servey,
1st, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll
for *June 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Chicago*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died on Board Steamer*
"Albatross" August 12

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *A. & O. June 15*

APR. 10

8430479

1891

7556 13, - 2. 2. (5. 2.)
1871.

a. l.

Mo.

John J. Hallerney,
Priv. Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1861
Where Chicago, Ill.
Period 5 years.

Remarks:

* * * Muster is not shown enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See entry next on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sharon.

Dewey, John
Co., Co. Regt. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

XPYI

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Dwyer
Private of Company *D*

1st Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Dewey*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *45*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August, 12th

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On board Steamer "Des Moines"

Musters Roll of 45 from June 1st 1861 to Aug 31 1861.

Musters Out Roll of 45 dated June 14 1864 reports. Found on board Steamer "Des Moines" between Jefferson City & St Louis Mo. Aug 11th 1861.

In Returns covering date a. p. l.

A. S. Smith

Clerk.

321

Devine, Andrew

Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Devine Andrew	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

322

Devine, John

Co. 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Devine, John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

523
Devine, John
Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8425957	26
2	8425973	27
3	8426000	28
4	8426161	29
5	8426251	30
6	8426326	31
7	8426347	32
8	8426471	33
9	8426554	34
10	8426666	35
11	8426671	36
12	8426132	37
13	8426793	38
14	8426803	39
15	8426944	40
16	8427313	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

7

Mo.

John L. Davis

Pri., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 11, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 1864

Last paid to _____, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final

statement given Nov. 7th 1863 by reason of disability contracted in the service

as above on roll

Book mark: Discharged & final (over)

Henderson

APR. 10

8427313

018910

Statements given
Mar. 30 A. L. V. Vide
D. V. D. 12.

19

7

Mo.

John Kenzie
Put., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and*

final statement

given March 15th 1865.

Due John E. Kenzie, 7th

Miss Inftry \$ 40.00.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged and final*

entry

E. H. Hume Co.

APR. 10

8426944

1891

Statements given March
30th 1863 C. & D. & Co.
R.

L

7

Mo.

John L. Lurie

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.

Where.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. A. Gent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks: A. Gent sick at Memphis Tenn.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

James K. Linn
Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick in
hospital from Dec. 24, 1862.*

Book mark:

C. Smith

1 | *7* | *Mo.*

John Levine
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
hospital from Dec 24
1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

X

7

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Kally Springs, Miss*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

X

7

Mo.

John Levine

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.* .., 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* .., 1861 .*

Where *St Louis* ..*

Period ? years.*

Present or absent *Present* ..

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't \$ 100 for ..

Remarks: ..

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ..

7

Mo.

Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollments on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

* See vine

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

For March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.*Where St. Louis.*Period 2 years.*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 750 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by Sealman

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Dec 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

Period years

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged, 1st Dec 1861

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

7

Mo.

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11/1/11, 1861.*

Where 11/1/11.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent 11/1/11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | 7 | Mo.

James H. [unclear]

11, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[Empty line for book mark]

7

Mo.

J. H. Holmes

Capt Holmes' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

†Muster-in roll shows only a part of all men of this company as organized. Also see muster-in roll, September, 1861.

Back mark:

Devine, John
Pr. Co. G

7 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Vaccaro
a *Private* Co. *I*

1st Regt of Inf 1st

App'd

Surm

Surf - 1/2
C. H.

Recd at Dist of Memphis
Memphis Tenn March 30/63

To be in charge

in pursuance of
General order 36

A. G. O. 7th Apr 1862

By order

Brig Genl. Venter

H. H. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr. 10 1863

Duplicate sent via Division Office

RECEIVED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

156

Carroll as call
Stout

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Regiment of United States of Captain H. B. Collins
Company, (A) of the 1st Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Wm. H. Buffington of
the 1st Regiment of Artillery at St. Louis, Mo.
on the 1st day of June 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Indiana in the State of Ill. is 28
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

His name has been
on duty for 3 months on
account of same eyes

STATION: Murphy's

DATE: March 29th 1863

W. H. Buckner

Adj. Gen. in Charge
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm. H. Collins of
 Captain H. B. Collins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of General debility with chronic scrof-
 ulous ophthalmia of 6 months
standing resisting all treatment
and rendering him unfit for
duty of any kind

Wm. H. Dewey M.D.
Med. Examiner Surgeon. J

Discharged, this 29th day of March 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

A. H. Quorn
Adj. Gen. in Charge
 Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Philadelphia County Philadelphia State Penn.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

024

Dewine, Michael

Co *h* , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Dewine, Michael</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

25
Devine, Edward

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Devine, Edward	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Derrin Michael

Co. *C*, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Derrin Michael</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

327

Devine, John

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Devine, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

328

Derwin, Michael

Co. *C*, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Derwin, Michael</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

325
Dewire, Edward

Co B, 7, Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8419520	26
2	8419617	27
3	8419711	28
4	8419800	29
5	8419879	30
6	8419900	31
7	8420032	32
8	8420116	33
9	8420190	34
10	8420287	35
11	8417518	36
12	8420982	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L.

7

Mo.

Edward Lewis

Sur., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo *Nov 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to _____, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *For 12 years*

Residence at Memphis,

from February 22, 1863

Bank mark: _____

D 7 Mo.

Edward Tyson
Cpt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Vicksburg, Miss. July 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feby. 22, 1863.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: There probably
to be found
Memphis Tenn
working at the
shoemaking.

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Edmund Dwyer
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11*, 186*3* *Where *St. Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged as Member,
Feb. 22, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

7

Mo.

John A. ...
..., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

(2244)

Copied.

H

7

Mo.

Edward H. Hays
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Colonel Henry
Butt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

2

7

Mo.

Thomas H. Raper

Co. 13, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Charles A. ...
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.~~
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William A. Hays

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1867*, 1867.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

John A. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 6, 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Not borne on roll

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Oliver

John, Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *2* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became the 7th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of recruits of this company as of this date. For this and subsequent years see cards.

Book mark.

Wiley

380
L. Devore, Michael

Co C , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8416561	2 8417289
3 8421523	
4 8421614	
5 8421710	
6 8421805	
7 8421889	
8 8421969	
9 8422053	
10 8422137	
11 8422218	
12 8422295	
13 8422374	
14 8422450	
15 8422525	
16 8422608	
17 8416916	
18 8422679	
19 8417093	
20 8417199	
21 8417174	
22 8417201	
23 8417259	
24 8417268	
25 8417269	
26 8422849	

Book Mark:

See also

D.

7

Mo.

Michael Devire
 Pvt., Co. C., 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., April 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Ac. c. 2^d, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
 reason of expiration
 of term of Service to
 take effect April 14th
 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

2

7

Mo.

Michael Devine

Pt

Co. C

, Co. , 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd - age 28 yrs.

Rec'd

Book mark:

Pat

L

7

Mo.

Michael Swire

Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Capt Pendz for Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This soldier was
attached since at Capt
Pendz for Mo since Feb
20/64.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Michael Service
Pri., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This soldier is on
detachment service at
draft rendezvous, near
Benton Ark, since
Feb 22, 64.

Book mark:

2 7 Mo.

Michael Lavin
Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 9 1864.

Station at the ...

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
...
...

...
...
...

Book mark :

Dr 7 | Mo.

Michael Devine
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 9 Aug, 1864

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On garrison duty
at Dept. Headquarters
Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark :

7

Mo.

Michael Lewis
Pi. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 186*4*

Station

at the R.R. Bridge, Miss.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Detached Service
at Lewis, Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Lewis, Jr.

S

7

Mo.

Michael Swice

Pr. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Draft Kinney's Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt 7th Mo. Inf.
Inf.

Book mark :

Henry J.

7 Mo.

Michael J. ...
Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mo Ky Apr*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Benton Black Legion*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for failing
to appear for 30 days
without excuse. P.O.
Washington Feb 22 64*

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Michall Denville
Pl

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

On detached service
St. Louis S.O. No. 42 Feb.
Apr. 17 at Vicksburg
Feb. 12/64.

Book mark: _____

7 Mo.

Wm. H. Moore,
Col., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
for Recruiting purposes
by special order No. 2
dated N. Dec. 17th
Recruiting Miss. 1st
12.15.64

Book mark :

John H. Moore

7

Mo.

*Michael Denny**Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
Heard H.C. 50.42
73 Dec 1864
Discharged
100

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Michael Reine

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: _____

22

7

Mo.

Michael Scuzie

Co. C, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present without leave*

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

*Michael Dime**Co. C*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*3*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

_____Book mark: _____

(268)

Approved

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John C. Green, 1886.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(269)

Copyright

D

7

Mo.

Michael Lewis

Plt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

L

7

Mo.

Michael Lewis

Art, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for from *Feb 28* to *April 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

Copied

21

7

Mo.

Michael L. Swore

Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Swore

7

Mo.

Michael Lewis
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1862)

Lopez

(Signed)

D

7

Mo.

Michael Devine

Plt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Page 2

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

ior

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, 8

food for

Due Gov't. 8

100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyright

11 7 Mo.

William H. ...
... Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 17*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | 7 | Mo.

Michael A. ...
1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

William H. Smith

He, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Entered in this*
it is not

Book mark:

Mo.

Michael Currie

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

September, 1862, 1862.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *fair*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *April 15*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwyer M
P. Co. 7 Reg't Mo. Inf
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL,

— of —

Michael Levine

Co. *10th* Reg't *Mo. Inf.* Vol's.

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, August 7, 1862

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 22.

Commanders of Volunteer Regiments are reminded, that the Clothing Accounts of their men must be settled after they have been one year in service, and the balance stated on the first subsequent muster roll — Where this has not already been done at the June musters, the omission must be supplied on the next roll for pay.

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, February 25, 1862

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 1.

PAR 5. No Officer or enlisted man of Volunteers is properly in the service of the United States, or authorized to receive pay, until mustered in by the proper Officer.

The attention of all Officers making Descriptive Rolls is respectfully called to the above paragraphs of War Department Orders, which refer to Descriptive Rolls as well as Muster Rolls, compliance with which is absolutely necessary, otherwise Descriptive Rolls are not regarded as valid.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Michael Laurie Private*

Co. *F* *1st* Reg't *1st Me. Inf.* Vols.

- NOTES.
1. In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him: in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him.
 2. Stoppage for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
 3. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
 4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
 5. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made, to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.

- NOTES.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 7. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
 8. If the soldier has never been paid, it should be stated.
 9. If the soldier is entitled to pay for use and risk of horse, state from what date.

No.	Rank.	Years of age.	DESCRIPTION.				WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (Giving Rank and Regiment.)	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	
<i>1</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Delaware</i>	<i>Co. 11.</i>	<i>Apr 15. 62</i>	<i>Warrumbury</i>	<i>Harrison</i>	<i>Apr 15. 62</i>	<i>Warrumbury</i>	<i>Capt Lde. 1348 Inf.</i>	<i>3 Mos</i>	<i>May 24th</i>	<i>Apr 30th</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>10.00</i>	

NOTICE.—Read the above notes before signing, and don't fail to make a correct Roll, filling all columns above properly, without erasures, to be signed by a Commissioned Officer.

Clothing Account was last settled Decr 31. 1862
Amount Clothing drawn since settlement 2.50
At Warrumbury 4.10
Jan 1st 1863
Jan 27th 1863

Private Michael Laurie is on Detached Service at the Draft Barracks, Albany, N.Y. in accordance with the Provision of S. O. No. 42 dated 17th Nov 1862. No further business Feb 12th 1864.

Private Michael Laurie is on Detached Service at the Draft Barracks, Albany, N.Y. in accordance with the Provision of S. O. No. 42 dated 17th Nov 1862. No further business Feb 12th 1864.

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co. *C*
 Station: *Barracks Albany N.Y.*
 Date: *June 14th 1864*

1st Reg't *1st Me. Inf.* Vols.

Wm Harrison
Capt Commanding Co. *F* *1st* Reg't *1st Me. Inf.* Vols.

St. Louis, May 21. 1814.

Cadet No. 1493.

Mauch. Port M. Dwyer.
Acquisition of

75 No. Vols. & 32 men

For

From St. Louis.

To Sain. Ills. and
~~St. Louis~~ Join sep. from
value of service
Sch. of Ills.

De Witt, Elisha

Co K, 7 Missouri Inf.

2^d Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8431771	25
2	8431861	26
3	8431911	27
4	843202	28
5	843214	29
6	8432179	30
7	8432251	31
8	8432320	32
9	8432386	33
10	8432449	34
11	8432563	35
12	8432582	36
13	8432637	37
14	8432672	38
15	8432711	39
16	8432803	40
17	8432853	41
18	8432965	42
19	8432964	43
20	8432971	44
21	8432987	45
22	8432981	46
23	8432984	47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

7

Mo.

Elisha L. Hill

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Nov. 1862. Absent
 on duty at St. Louis on
 R. & Y. service in Mo.
 Dec. 1862 Returned from
 R. & Y. service
 Sgt of Police Guard.

Apr. 1863 Absent on duty
 Capt 9 La. Pol. Regt.

May 1863 Absent on duty
 for 9 La. Pol. Regt.

June 1863 Absent paroled
 present June 7 Mil.
 Co. as Bd.

July to Sept. 1863 Absent in
 Parole Camp Broken
 14th Mo. Inf.

Also signed Co. K

Book mark:

E. L. Hill

(548)

Copyist.

CUN. 13.

36695366

1396.

Dec. 1863. R. H. Light & Co.
for receiving Oct. 1863.

20 1 7 1700

Richard De Witt

4th Co 1 7 Regt 200

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 13 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Benton Blk Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1861; drawn since \$56.76 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 2, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and consequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—R. and P., 394523.

Book mark:

Twinn

7

Mo.

Guinn L. Pitt
Sgt., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
1st Decr 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 70* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *10 00* 100

Remarks: *Apr 1863 Clothing*
acct settled up to Dec
31/63. Not drawn since
settlement \$12.70

Book mark: _____

6

7

Mo.

Chapman
Sgt. Co. B, 7 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1864

Station *Wiley Bridge, Va. R.R.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

J. W. Tamm
Sgt.

7

Mo.

Philip Scott

1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1861.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A 7 Mo.

John S. H.
....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John S. H., 186 9.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 186 1.*

Where Rolla Mo. *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left for recruit
ing office on 10th Sept
and Sept 10 and Oct 10
Stoppage made during his
absence two months

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Charles S. Hill

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received \$30.00 paid
on Muster roll at March
and April by Maj Stanton
U.S.A. Paid by muster
for April and March on
descriptive roll by Maj Stanton

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I do submit

7

Mo.

Philip Smith

Sgt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Left Co. K 7th Regt

Missouri Infantry

St. Louis Mo.

July 1862

Discharged

July 1862

Discharged

July 1862

Discharged

July 1862

Discharged

July 1862

Discharged

7

Mo.

John S. H.

John S. H., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 *2*.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

10 7 Mo.

John S. Smith

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

Chas. J. ...
Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Chas. J. ...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Edna Smith

Appears on

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where

Present or absent Present!

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyright

7

Mo.

Edwin Smith

2d Ser., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where _____*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Returned from recruit-
ing service Dec, 16, 1862.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

2

7

Mo.

Edwin Smith
2d Sers, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *last 6 mts*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to St. Louis*
on recruiting service

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Smith
Capped

10

7

Mo.

Edison Smith

2nd *Sgt.*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to St. Louis in
writing service.*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P. A. Smith

x

7

Mo.

Edison

Sgt., Co. 'K', 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

(100)

Copy

21

7

Mo.

Chas. Smith

2d *Sgt.*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7* *June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

D. A. Grant

2 7 | Mo.

Edwin Lewis
Sergeant, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.*

Where Rolla, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

Elisha Dewitt

Surgeon, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186*2* *

Where *Bull Run* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

L. B. Sayre

Copyright.

L

7

Mo.

Eliza De Witt

Sergeant, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1861.

Where *Roller Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

L. B. Sayre

Captain.

7

Mo.

Eliza D. Witt
sergeant, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Killebuck*.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Lays

2

7

Mo.

Elisha De Witt

Supt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Pleasant Hill Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. B. Sawyer
Copyright.

7

Mo.

Elisha DeWitt

Lieut. Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Aug 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1861.*

Where

Pleasant Hill Ill.*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became the 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

L B Singer

206

Comd

Det of
Dewitt

Elisha

S., Co. *H*,

7

Regt

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dr Witt						2nd Reg't	6	94	twice	
						St. Paul	474			
						" "	X 382	inc	13a	2
August Elias	S	7	Mo	Inf	K					

Richmond, Va., 186

Captured at Spanish Mills, Kans. June 7, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186 .
 Paroled at _____, 186 ;
6550 1741

See Act. in Role X

Copied by _____

(Revised continued.)

Enrolled from 13th July, 31/63

Furnished , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ; absent at 13th Decy 31/63

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

Copied by

Driver, James
Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Driver, James

Book Mark:

See also

332
Dickson, Thomas
Co D , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

Dieser, Philip

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

335

Dignan, William

Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dignan, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Mark:

See also

336- Dennis
✓ Dillon, Denis

Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416526	2
2	8420191	3
3	8420270	4
4	8420348	5
5	8420423	6
6	8420498	7
7	8420568	8
8	8420630	9
9	8420690	10
10	8420750	11
11	8420798	12
12	8417044	13
13	8420837	14
14	8417168	15
15	8420854	16
16	8417237	17
17	8420876	18
18	8420994	19
19	8416739	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. Inf.

C

7

Mo.

Samuel S. Allen

Al, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *1st Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *March 29, 1864* 1864.

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec 2*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Don't return*

Book mark :

L.

7

Mo.

James Gillman

L., Co. *L.*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

24 June 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*See 10 years
Service. Rank 1st Lieut.
at 10 months. 1st Lieut.
10 months. 1st Lieut.*

Book mark: _____

R. Springguth
Copper

3

7

Mo.

Benjamin Miller

3rd, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

James E. Sisson
Lieut. Col. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864

Station Morganza, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James E. Sisson
Capt.

7

Mo.

James P. Hill
James P. Hill, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____.

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Remarks: *See index*

See index

at Washington D.C.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

James Smith

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1864

Station *Miss. & K. R. Bridge, Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James M. Hill
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb 20th*, 186 ⁴.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ⁴.

Where _____.

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Jan 20th*

on furlough

at New York City

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

James H. Bell
Co. 13, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March - April*, 1864.

Station *Vicksburg, Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 12.00

William D. Wilson
Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1862.*

Where Independence *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Wilson
Copyist

G

7

Mo.

Dennis Dillon

Plt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 17

, 1862.*

Where

Independence

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edwards

(9)

7

Mo.

Dennis Dillon

Reg't

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 17*, 1862.*

Where *Independence*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dillon

9

7

Mo.

Dennis Dillon

Pvt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 17, 1862.*

Where Independence.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Elkbarrell

D

7

Mo.

Dennis Dillon

Plt, Co B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 7, 1863*

Where Independence*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Camp for paroled men
Centine Pike, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dennis Dillon
Capt.

7

Mo.

*Samuel Dillon**Private*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 17*, 1862.Where *Independence* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Paroled Prisoner of War

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

7

Mo.

*James D. Cloin**Private*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 17*, 1862.Where *Independence*.Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

7

Mo.

Benjamin Dutton
Private, Co. 15, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Ponce

Dennis Gellman

Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 17*, 1863.*

Where *Independence*.*

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(G. P. Powell)

K

7

Mo.

James R. Miller

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Found by*

St. Louis, Mo.

Admitted Dec 14 1867

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

James H. Wilson

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *7* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 1, 1862.

Where born *Cane, Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 17*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Independence, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *black*; hair *fair*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 1*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Independence, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Independence, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B, 7th Reg't*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dillon, Dennis

Pr, Co. *B*, *7* Reg *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Dillon

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
and thirty five years
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Independence Mo

November 19th 1862 day of

Witness:

Mrs. R. H. Thompson

James Dillon
mark

Presented by
Sergt. Porter

A. C. 1862, T. No. 7

James Dillon

Enlisted at Independence Mo

November 17th 1862

By Leut. Thomas Whelan

7th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infy.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Four dollars premium
and twenty five dollars
bounty paid Dec 1st 1862

James Dillon
Sent by -
11. 3. 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, that I am the
; that the said

is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Independence*

approved
 by the Board of Health
 of the City of Independence
 on the 17th day of November 1862

I, *Dennis Dillon* born in *The County of Clare*
 the State of *Ireland* aged *Thirty five* years, and by
 occupation a *day labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
 this *seventeenth* day of *November* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
 Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
 as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Dennis Dillon* do solemnly
 swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
 them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
 and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Dennis Dillon
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Independence*
 Mo this *17th* day of *November* 1862

Before
Geo. H. Hotzempeller J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
 Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
 forming the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Warren Examining Surgeon.
5th Cav., M.S.M.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Dennis Dillon* previously to his
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
 accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
 recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.*

Saml. Thomas Philan
 Recruiting Officer.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dillon, Dennis	P	7	Mo	I	B	B.B.	6	77		
						B.B. Roll	323 324	} Inc.	132	2
						B.B. Roll	347			

Captured at *Cuyamond, Miss.*, *May 24*, 186*3*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*3*.

PP. at B.B. Mo. July 31, 63 - *Remains "Wounded in sleep when captured"*

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*3*, of _____

Paroled at *May 24*, 186*3*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, *June 7*, 186*3*.

Present at B.B. June 30/63 and *Aug 31/63*

Copied by *CCP*

337 or James S.
✓ Dillow, James
Co G, 7 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 274 3	25
2	4 275 20	26
3	4 278 22	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

7

Mo.

James S. Dillon

Serjt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transf. from Co. A. Aug. 6/61
app'd 5 Serjt. Aug. 15/61.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

2

7

Mo.

James Dillon

....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Chapman

G.

7

Mo.

James Wilson

Priv., Co. *B.*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shannon Mo., *June 1st*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on the March to*

Springfield Mo. on Oct. 6.

(Age 30 yrs.)

Enlisted June 1st

at Summer, Ill. and

mustered in July 11/64

at St. Louis, Mo. for 2 yrs.)

BOOK, NUMBER:

File 607 Wilson

233
Dillon, James
Co 18, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8428939	26	
2	8429024	27	
3	8429112	28	
4	8430312	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Santhill Battery*

9

Mo.

James D. Bell
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

True soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1*

Bentley's Battalion June 14

field the 1st 1st Co

and let me in the

age 3 years

Book mark:

James D. Bell

9 | 7 | Mo.

James D. Wilson
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Next appears on
M. R. Roll of Co.

Book mark: _____

James D. Wilson
(36b) Copy

7

Mo.

John A. Quinn

, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

7

Mo.

James Gillon

Sir, Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book number:

(256)

James Gillon

Copyist.

539
Dingman, William
Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See Dingman, William

Book Mark:

See also

845

Dinsygar, William

Co F

7

Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dinsygar, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Deiser, Philip

Co No, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Deiser	28 Philip
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

342 Edward
~~Disraeli~~ Andrew
Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18421044	26
18421130	27
18421232	28
18421335	29
18421426	30
18421520	31
18421611	32
18421707	33
18421802	34
18421886	35
18421970	36
18422054	37
18422138	38
18422219	39
18422296	40
18422375	41
18422451	42
18422526	43
18422609	44
18422680	45
18422768	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

D

7

Mo.

Andrew Levine

pt

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 ³⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Age, 39 yrs clothing
 up settled up to Dec. 31/63
 and drawn since last
 settlement \$8 ³⁵/₁₀₀. Taken
 prisoner at Battle of Raymond
 May 12/63 exchanged Oct. 14/63.

Book mark: _____

20

7

Mo.

Andrew Divine,

Pl

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Thomas A. Lister
Sub, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | 7 | Mo.

Frederick L. Jones
Exlt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick L. Jones
(368) Copied.

7

Mo.

Richard L. Smith
Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On Roll of Cor-
 Gibson & Son.*

Book mark:

17 7 Mo.

Andrew Linn
a. Linn, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Andrew Irvine
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

D

7

Mo.

Andrew Irvine
Ct. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for from Feb 22 to Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Copyist

7

Mo.

Andrew J. Irvine
Pat., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

Andrew Irvine
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(065)

Lopez

Copyist.

L

7

Mo.

Andrew Swino
Pit, Co: C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1

7

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Andrew Johnson
Det, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 11*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | *7* | Mo.

James C. ...
He, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John S. Smith
John S. Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

John F., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1882.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

2

7

Mo.

Andrew Devine

Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson

(066)

Capital

D

7

Mo.

Anderson & Devine
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jackson

D

7

Mo.

Andrew Divine
Pr, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(350)

L

7

Mo.

Edward Divine
Priv. Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

Filed with Andrew
Divine

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

W. M. Jackson

Dooin }
Revine } *Andrew*

P, Co. *C*, 7 Reg. *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

See Dooin - G. -

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

See Devine Andrew

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Devine, E</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>BRIU</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>91</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *City Point May 25*, 186³; reported at Camp Parole, Md. *BRIU June 29*, 186³.

Copied by *EOL*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.
<i>Devine</i>						<i>B. & B.</i>	<i>76 37</i>	
<i>And. Andysen</i>						<i>Mrs.</i>	<i>37 80 1/2</i>	
<i>Devine, A.</i>	<i>C 7</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>C</i>		<i>OR 116 100-64- file 69</i>		
						<i>B. & B. Roll</i>	<i>156</i>	
						<i>11. Ex</i>	<i>329 inc 1/2 2</i>	
Captured at	<i>Raymond Moiss. May 12</i>				<i>, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 22, 1863.</i>			
Admitted to Hospital at								
where he died								
Paroled at	<i>City Point Va. May 23</i>				<i>, 1863, of</i>			
	<i>Sent to B. & B. June 25/63</i>				<i>1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 25, 1863.</i>			
	<i>Clo. May 25/63 - For blot/ry</i>				<i>Account at B. & B. June 30/63 to July 31/63</i>			
					<i>Copied by C. & C. Aug 31/63</i>			

Divine, John

Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84 21060

25

2 84 21101

26

3 84 21233

27

4 84 21336

28

5 84 21427

29

6 84 21521

30

7 84 21612

31

8 84 21708

32

9 84 21803

33

10 84 21887

34

11 84 21971

35

12 84 22055

36

13 84 22139

37

14 84 22220

38

15 84 22297

39

16 84 22376

40

17 84 22452

41

18 84 22527

42

19 84 22610

43

20 84 22681

44

21 84 22769

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

26

50

Book Mark

See also

20

7

Mo.

John Devine,
Pl Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 14,* 1864.

Last paid to *Apr. 30,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Age, 28 yrs. Clothing*
settled up to Dec. 31/63 and
drawn since last settle-
ment \$1.80.

Pay's mark: _____

L 7 Mo.

John Divine

Pl, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 7 Mo.

John R. Smith
Co. C, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. R. Smith
Captain

20

7

Mo.

Simulacine

Alt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simulacine

221 7 Mo.

John A. Dineen
Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He is stopped
by sentence of Capt
O. Marshall \$2.50

Book mark:

John A. Dineen

12

7

Mo.

John A. ...
Cpt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Present without leave*
as he was by sentence
of C. M. ... - 2.00

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John A. Smith

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged 1st May 1862*

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

John A. Brown

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(968)

Lopez

Copyist.

L

7

Mo.

John L. Irvine

Pit., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for from Feb 28 to April 2, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

151

7

Mo.

John D. Wine
Prt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wine
(Copy)

7

Mo.

John Divine
Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Super

2

7

Mo.

John Dune
Plt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loper
Sergeant

7

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

7

Mo.

John Smith

Bt. Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Smith

7

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James Smith
....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... for

Due Gov't, \$..... for

Remarks:

Book mark:

101

7

Mo.

James H. Smith

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

7

Mo.

John Sewine
_____, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson
(968) _____

D

7

Mo.

John Devine
Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(363)

W. M. Jackson

I

7

Mo.

John Devine
Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(Scribe)

D

7

Mo.

John Divine
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1861.*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls at rolls.

Book number

W. M. Jackson

246

Copy

Devine, John

Co. *C*, 7 Regt. *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

John Deane
Co. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols.

Oct. 29/63.

Restoration 17 A.C
1863 & 64.

See Letter of Chas. W.

Tracy, Lt. Col. 3rd
Co. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols.

Oct 6.

Dixon, Thomas

Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Col'd. Cook Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84 16463

26

2 84 20608

27

3 84 20668

28

4 84 20728

29

5 84 20787

30

6 84 20822

31

7 84 17068

32

8 84 21003

33

9 1

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

B 7 Mo.

Thomas D. ...

Thomas D. Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *x* *January 14, 1864*

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by General*

must be paid

x Decided by General, etc.

Book mark: _____

Approved

69

7

Mo.

Thomas Wilson
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 1st, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Smith
Capt.

215 1200
Thomas Dixon
Capt., Co B, 7 Reg't Mustang
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1864.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1864.*

Where Richmond *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256c)

W. B. Ragan
Copied

(4)

7

Mo.

Thomas Dixon

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Colored Cook Jan'y 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

G

7

Mo.

Thomas Dixon

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Colored Cook July 1. 63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

L. G. Marshall

Copyed

(2)

7

Mo.

Thomas X. Dickson

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Colored Co. & Employed
by Co. July 1. 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. C. Small

9

7

Mo.

*Thomas Dixon**Col. Cook*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Colored Cook Employed
by Company July 1, 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Thomas Spencer
Cook, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pickensburg, Tenn., 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Pickensburg, Tenn.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: *Transferred*
to 10th Iowa
Infantry

Book mark:

345
Doherty, Dominick
Co. D, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

340
Doherty, Michael

Co D , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dougherty, Michael	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mo. Inf.

3461

Dolan, Francis

Co D , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Dolan, Francis	27
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mo. Inf.

34
 X *Colen, Francis*
 Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

1st Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8422952	26	8416777
2	8423036	27	
3	8423121	28	
4	8423202	29	
5	8423282	30	
6	8423363	31	
7	8423441	32	
8	8423526	33	
9	8423588	34	
10	8423657	35	
11	8423723	36	
12	8423784	37	
13	8423837	38	
14	8423896	39	
15	8423953	40	
16	8423997	41	
17	8424046	42	
18	8424093	43	
19	8417432	44	
20	8410651	45	
21	8424140	46	
22	8424178	47	
23	8424187	48	
24	8424190	49	
25	8424234	50	

Book Mark:

See also *11 Ma. Inf.*

C
7

Mo.

*Simon G. Allen**1864*, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *11th Mo. Inf.*Roll dated *12th Mo. Dec 14*, 1864.When enlisted *Jan 21*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in *Jan 21*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

7

Mo.

Francis Polare

Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to June 14, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$5 98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
re-enlistment as private volunteer
in accordance with Gen Order 121
War Dept. June 1864. Jan. 27/64

Age 36 years

Book mark:

D. Miller

5

7

Mo.

Francis Delane

Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt. & Co. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Francis Delany

Corpl. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Received one month's pay
in advance, second & third
instalments of Bounty due,
Atch for Transportation from
Cairo Ill. to Memphis Tenn
\$125, and for one Quarter's pay
Promoted to Corpl. Jan. 21. 1864

Book mark:

Q

7

Mo.

Francis McLean

Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received one month's pay
in advance. Second Enrollment
of bounty due. \$125 for
transportation from Cairo, Ill,
to Memphis, Tenn. \$125 and
for One Centine 41 ct.
Promoted to Capt. 11th 1864

Book mark:

Spencer

7

Mo.

Francis Delano

Corps, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 20th
 by virtue of recent
 order. Reenlisted
 Jan. 21st 64. Reenlisted
 as Veteran under Gen.
 Order 191 War Dept. order
 186.3. on furlough.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Francis Polan

Capt., Co. G., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss. March 1864.

When enlisted Jan'y 1, 1864.

When mustered in , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commenced as V. V. Vol.

under Col. W. H. D. Series

of 1863.

He had a period of

at least 30 days in his

State before expiration

of his original term.

He was to be entitled to

credit for his service.

Book mark:

L
Francis Nolan

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss *March 27*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 20*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *to bounty on
 premium paid. All
 due. Discharged by notice
 of reenlistment as Veteran
 Volunteer under the provision
 (10m)*

Book mark:

Sopez

APR. -- 9

8417432

018910

of Gen. Orders No. 191, Series
of 1863 from War Dept.

L

7

Mo.

Francis Ireland

Sergeant, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at

Hickburg, Miss.

Discharged Jan. 20th 1864

by virtue of certificate

as John A. Cole, reinstated

Jan. 21st 1864. Second

instalment of bounty

due.

Book mark :

7

Mo.

Francis Holman

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 & Dec 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holman

7

Mo.

Francis E. Lane

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Throat & Lungs severely
 injured in Corp. Sept 11
 1863. Discharged by
 sentence of Regt. Co. M.

Book mark:

Hendrick

2

7

Mo.

Francis Pollock

Priv

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks At Stoppage by sentence of Regimental Court martial

Book mark:

Francis Pollock

7

Mo.

Thurman L. Lister

121

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman

D

7

Mo.

Francis L. Lane

W

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

7

Mo.

James L. Lan

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 7 | Mo.

Francis Dolan

Pl, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 0 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard!

D

7

Mo.

Frances Dolan

Priv

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from 3rd.
Sergt. per Regimental
order No. 6. Oct. 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Fittis

7

Mo.

Francis J. Law
Emil, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reduced to rank*
Private from 2nd.
Transferred Regiment
in order No. 6 23. 90
1862

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Franklin D. Smith
255, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James R. Hall
Sgt., Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James Brown

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Brown

D

7

Mo.

Francis Solan

Sgt

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted from 4th Sgt
to 1st Sgt March 11, 1862*

Book mark:

Wyc 1011

St 7 Mo.

Francis Klein

Lt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myerhoff (copied.)

7

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James M. ...**Dray*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from**Company D to Co. E.*

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

Thomas X. Dolan

Capt Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Thacker

Francis D. Green
 1 Corp & Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., 1st June 1861.

Muster-in to date *1st June 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June 1861*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
 Appr.

Dolan, Francis

Pt., Co. *D*, *7* Reg. *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2168

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26th 1864.

Name, Francis Dolan

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 Days

See B 7 months

See B

PT 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

PT 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments & mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Dolan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wicksburg Miss the 21st day of January 1864
 Witness: Edw. S. S. S. Francis Dolan

No. _____
Francis Dolan
 Volunteered at Wicksburg Miss
 By J. P. S. S. 1864
7th Regiment of Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company D
7th Reg't of Infantry
 Discharged Jan 21st 1864

Ballard

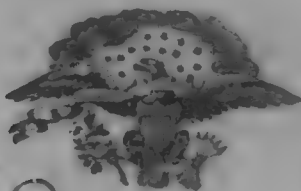
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Nicksburg

I, *Francis Dolan* born in *Kansas Co*

in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty Eight* years,

and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *May* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis Dolan* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nicksburg* } *Francis Dolan*
this *21st* day of *May* 186*4* } *his*
Before *Wm. J. Turner* } *marks*
and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Rully
Ad. Surg. 1st Reg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis Dolan* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; first, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Philip J. Turner Capt
1st Regiment of *Dist. 2nd* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ the *21st* day of *May* 186*4*, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

Wm. J. Turner
Ad. Surg. 1st Reg.
Philip J. Turner
1st Regiment of Dist. 2nd Volunteers

348
Donahay, Dominick
Co D , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

2447

Donahay, Dominick,
Co D , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

257

Donahoe, John 1st.

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

357

Donahoe, John 2d.
 Co C , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Donahoe, John 2d
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

352

Donahue, John 2d

Co E , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Donahue, John 2d	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

353

Dunnevan, Daniel

Co A. D., 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Dunnevan, Daniel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Jan. 24. 1865

See also

11 Mo. Inf.

257
Donavan, Richard
Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8429195	26
2	8429283	27
3	8429743	28
4	8430335	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Mo.

at

7

Mo.

Richard Emerson
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Decr, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged from
Camp Lanning, Mo.
Feb. 3rd 1862

Book mark:.....

Handwritten signature

7

Mo.

Frederick L. Brown
Oat, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at*

Camp Union

Sept 1st

Next appears on
roll for Nov. & Dec.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

James H. Smith

1861

Book mark:

355
Doveran, Daniel

Co. A. D., 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See <u>Doveran, Daniel</u>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: June 24th 1865

See also 22 m. Inf.

556
Donley, Cornelius
Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

357

Donnahan, Daniel

Co A-D, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD, NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Donnahan, Daniel	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Jan 745-65

See also 11 Mo. Inf.

358

Donohue, John 1st
Co. C, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

357

Donohue, John 2d

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Donohue, John 2d</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

203

Donnelly, Cornelius
Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

267 Cornelius
 Donnelly, Cornelious
 Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416460	25	8417291
2	8419616	26	
3	8419713	27	
4	8419802	28	
5	8419881	29	
6	8419961	30	
7	8420034	31	
8	8420118	32	
9	8420189	33	
10	8420208	34	
11	8420347	35	
12	8420422	36	
13	8420497	37	
14	8420531	38	
15	8420629	39	
16	8420689	40	
17	8420749	41	
18	8420796	42	
19	8417002	43	
20	8420830	44	
21	8417159	45	
22	8420855	46	
23	8417257	47	
24	8420892	48	
25	8420993	49	

Book Mark:

See also

D.

7.

Mo.

Cornelius Donnelly
 Pvt, Co. B, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

There is pay proper due
 this Private from May 1st 1864. to
 July 11th 1864. His clothing account
 has been settled to Dec. 31st 63
 and has drawn since
 "over"

Book mark:

Washington

APR. - 9

8417291

01891*

Clothing to the amount of
\$13.55
discharged by reason of
Expiration of term of service.

7

Mo.

Samuel X. Conley
S., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
24 June 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Samuel X. Conley

at Camp...

...

Book mark: _____

Q.

7

Mo.

Charles E. Smith
Smith, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged 20th 1864 by reason of expiration of term of service

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

William L. Smith
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 8 Aug*, 1864.

Station *Maryana, La.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out at*
St. Louis, Mo. July 11/64
Expiration of term
of service.

Book mark :.....

7

Mo.

Samuel Parrelly
Samuel Parrelly, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*4*.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Not Federal*
Detached Service
at Newburg Miss

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

22

7

Mo.

William S. Henry
Lieut. Col. 3, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 186*4*

Station *St. Louis & R.R. Bridge Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ordered to St. Louis,
to be mustered out. by
order of Maj. Gen. Sherman
June 20th.*

Book mark :

2

7

Mo.

Cornelius E. ...

..., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb 10 to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1864.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *See 4th ...
in ...
at ...*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6

7

Mo.

Connelley
Prvt, Co B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March Apr*, 1864

Station *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. [Signature]

215 1200
Corrigan, Dennis
Co., 7 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich and Sept, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1861.*

Where Danville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Bogan

9

7

Mo.

Commissary

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

9

7

Mo.

*William Donnelly**Plt*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861.*Where *Barnville*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *1. Lopped by Regt. Clerk.*
\$300.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Barnville

9

7

Mo.

Cornelius Donnelly
Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

B. L. Carroll

Approved

G

7

Mo.

Connors Donnelly

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1861.*

Where *Brownville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not paid by order of
Reg't. Court Martial & 200*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edanell

Cornelia Drury
Powell, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Brownville*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Powell

5

7

Mo.

Cornelius Donnelly
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1863.

Where *Beemills*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

A

7

Mo.

Correlative Property
Quack, Co. 13, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Bonnell

A

7

Mo.

James D. Denny
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Barnett*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

*Stopped by order of Capt
L. M. Caldwell*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

7

Mo.

Samuel K. Russell
Sgt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James M. Mundy
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1862 *

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent..... 11 Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

h

7

Mo.

George R. Dandy

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George R. Dandy

2

7

Mo.

James H. Kelly
_____, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 months*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

(Continued from page 1)

1st, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William H. Miller
Co. B, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 to Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186*2* .*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

7

Mo.

James X. Kennedy
_____, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Next on file
Jan. 4 Feb. 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

215 Regt Mo.

Spencer, John

Co. D, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Nov. 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where Boonville, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Remarks: Has not re-
ceived Bounty

Book mark:

Spencer, John
(337, Copied.

Gomally, Carmelina

Co. *B*

Reg't *no. 1*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. L ^{ts}
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

July 7th

1864.

Order No. 5414

Requisition of Cornelius Donnelly

Private & Co. 7th Mo Inf

7(6) Six men

From Cairo Ill

To St Louis Mo

Nature of Service En route to be

Mustered out under Co. D 100th

Ad Linc Dist Detachment

By order of Maj Gen Sherman

302

Donohoe, John W.
Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

263

Donohue, John 22

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

364
Donohue, John 1st.
Co. E , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 842 4355
2 842 4421
3 842 4511
4 842 4603
5 842 4695
6 842 4787
7 842 4879
8 842 4943
9 842 5041
10 842 5109
11 842 5173
12 842 5236
13 842 5298
14 842 5359
15 842 5421
16 842 5482
17 842 5542
18 842 5596
19 842 5648
20 842 5700
21 842 5772

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Donk Mark

See also

9

7

Mo.

John T. Duncanson
 Capt. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Clothing acct

settled Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Duncanson

6

7

Mo.

John C. Gonsou
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Station *Wicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. G. Gonsou
Signed.

D

7

Mo.

John D. Graham

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Next home on D. M.

Roll March & April.

Book mark:

Delah

9

7

Mo.

John Poincher

Rec'd, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

(19)

7

Mo.

John W. Mahon

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* *Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Hall
C. H. Hall

2

7

Mo.

John Lawrence

Corp, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Lawrence

R 7 Mo.

Sam. R. ...
Capt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Sam. R. ...
(204)

7

Mo.

John Donahoe

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

7

Mo.

John Donahoe
Corp. Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *July 25th Aug 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Harper

Copyright.

St.

7

Mo.

James J. ...

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. ...

7

Mo.

John Genaker

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Lawrence

Corp, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

John Bonhoeffer
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

7

Mo.

John Donahoe
Capt. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

9 |

7

| Mo.

John Dougherty
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

7

Mo.

John Donohoe

Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janet

L

7

Mo.

John L. Onahoe, 1st.
Qu., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Jan. 19.
J. M. M.

7

Mo.

Wm. X. ...
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec - 1861*, 186 /.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

7

Mo.

John C. ...

Sept, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. ...

7

Mo.

X

1861, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

John Andrew 1st
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

265
X Donohue, John 2^d
Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8424034	26	8416592
2	8424422	27	8417290
3	8424512	28	
4	8424604	29	
5	8424696	30	
6	8424718	31	
7	8424801	32	
8	8424941	33	
9	8425034	34	
10	8425107	35	
11	8425171	36	
12	8425234	37	
13	8425296	38	
14	8425357	39	
15	8425419	40	
16	8425478	41	
17	8425538	42	
18	8425579	43	
19	8425641	44	
20	8417438	45	
21	8416070	46	
22	8425589	47	
23	8425791	48	
24	8425715	49	
25	8425741	50	

Book Mark:

See also

D.

7

Mo.

John Donahoe
 7th Co. E, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Nov. 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

Vietne of Special order

No. 103. Current series from

Hd. Qrs. Detachment Army of the

Transmiss. No. 7 & 11 Mo. Det.

(CCV)

Book mark:

Washington

(244)

(10000)

APR. - 9

8417290

416810

Vol. Inf. Regiments being
consolidated.

This Officer to receive no pay
until he can show that
he is not indebted to the
United States Government

Mo.

John Hancock

1st Co. *E*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn *Feb 11*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 3*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Communicated from Capt*
to Capt H. E. 8th Mo. Inf.
and Capt H. E. 8th Mo. Inf.
from Nov 3rd 1864. Veterans

Book mark:

Enclosure

21

7

Mo.

John Donohoe

1st Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McIntagire

(86-)

Copy

T

7

Mo.

John Donahoe

1st Lt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Received 3rd advance
pay. Second & 3rd instal-
ment of bounty due.
Promoted from Private
to 1st Lt. March 1, 1864.*

Book kept:

Wychoff

9

7

Mo.

John H. Doolittle, 2^d1st Reg't, Co. E, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was discharged by reason

of recruiting a volunteer

soldier, in accordance with G.O.

111, 1st Reg't, 7th Mo. Inf., 1863,July 21st 1864. Discharge

list furnished.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Doolittle

A 1

7

Mo.

John Donahoe

1 Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 24 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Accorded 100th & 100th
Sgt. - Accorded installment
of bounty due.
Promoted from Private
to 1st Sgt March, 1864

Book mark:

Wye Hoff

D

7

Mo.

John H. Donahue
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss. July, 1864.

When enlisted

July, 1864.

When mustered in

....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Remuneration for
Vol. under 40 & 41 M. & D.
Army of 1863.
To have a full length photo
30 days for his service for
1st division of original men
to have effect from
1st of Oct.*

Book mark:

A 7 Mo.

1st *Reg't* *Co. C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Nov 27 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 36* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct called up to Nov 27 1864. Amount drawn from settlement \$ 2.26. The Bounty & premium paid. All due*

Book mark:

Read

APR. - 9

8417438

01891*

Discharged by Virtue
of Enlistment as Veteran
Volunteers under the
provisions of Genl
Orders 101 Series of
'86 3 War Department

27

7

Mo.

John Donahoe

10th, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Donahoe

(1)

7

Mo.

John G. ...

Light, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2)

7

Mo.

John Gonzalez 2'

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted from Sergeant
to 1st Sergeant Sept 20, 1863*

Book mark:

John

(21)

7

Mo.

John Donahoe

2d, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sergeant
July 1, 1863*

Took part in

Sec'd

R 1

7

Mo.

John Francis 2d

Capt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mass & June*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Francis

7

Mo.

John D. ...
Capt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

7

Mo.

James Harrison
Corp. Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 25 to Dec. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

7

Mo.

John Danaher

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John Danaher

7

Mo.

John J. ...
Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James S. ...
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Bond Lee 21
Inf., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: }

D

7

Mo.

John Donahoe 2d
Capt. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

7

Mo.

John Donahoe
Capt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

7

Mo.

John Donahoe 2^d
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

7

Mo.

John Leonard, 2d.
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 7 Mo.

Chas. E. ...

..., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

'Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1^c

7

Mo.

John H. ...

John H. ..., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. ...

Mo.

100

L. H., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April Sept 12, 1861.

Present or absent.....Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Peak mark :

Dr. Quinn

22

7

Mo.

John R. Burtine
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Burtine

Donahoe, John 2nd
Pg, Co. E, 7 Reg Mo. Inf.

3 1/2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill., Dec 24th

1864

Order No. 2094

Requisition of John Donahoe
Lieut Co' E. 4th Mo Inf

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Memphis Ten

Nature of Service Mustered out
of service, Transport to be
charged on muster out
Rolls and deducted from
pay

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countervail both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Donahoe, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas the 14 day of March 1864.

Witness:

9th enlistment; last served in Company "E"
9th Reg't of Ind't Mts 706
Discharged February 9th 1864.

Ballard
375-5-

No. _____
John L. Donahoe
Volunteered at Wichita, Mo.
March 1st 1864
By Geo. R. Buchanan
4th Regiment of Ind't Mts 706

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

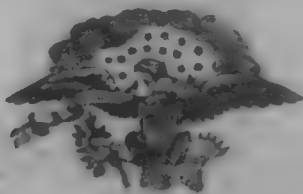
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss.



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *John D. Graham* born in *Kings Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John D. Graham* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *11th* day of *March* 1864

Before

John D. Graham
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John D. Graham*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 inches high.

Robert M. Graham
4th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11th* day of *March*, 1864, at

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

He is fit

John D. Graham
4th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers

No. 2003

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis April 26' 1864.

Name, John Donohue

Rank, 1st Sgt -

Where gone Independence Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Per E. J. No. 10

Duncan, Daniel

Co A. D., 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Duncan, Daniel</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

Jan. 24.5. '65

See also

11 Mo. Inf.

36

Donovan, Richard

Co. 6, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Donovan, Richard	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

³⁶⁸
Doran, Patrick
Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	419519	25
2	419615	26
3	419710	27
4	419799	28
5	419877	29
6	419959	30
7	420031	31
8	420115	32
9	420188	33
10	420267	34
11	420346	35
12	420421	36
13	420496	37
14	420566	38
15	420628	39
16	420688	40
17	420748	41
18	417427	42
19	416614	43
20	420829	44
21	420852	45
22	420871	46
23	420922	47
24	410708	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also *Vol. 1*

E

7

Mo.

Strick, Susan

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11th Me. Inf.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John H. ...**John H. ...*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

John H. ..., 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 1864

Last paid to _____, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *See 21. Jan.**See 21. Jan. in ...**See 21. Jan. in ...**See 21. Jan. in ...**See 21. Jan. in ...*

Book mark: _____

James H. ...
..., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *4*.

Where *Union Army*.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John B. Smith
John B. Smith, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Smith*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Received at mustering*

for 100 and 100

3 1/2 still up of him to 100

Stoppage for 100 and 100

100 - 100

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

Frederick Brown
Frederick Brown, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for term *July 29 to June 28*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trained at Camp*
for 10 days
Second 10 days of training
entirely for the purpose
of instruction

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

Patrick Moran
 Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss. May 22, 1864.

When enlisted

March 1, 1864.

When mustered in

_____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks:

*Permanently disabled by
 injury from explosion of M.D.
 Carriage of Feb 63.
 To have a pension of at
 least 30 cents per month
 before expiration of original
 term.
 Medical certificate of
 disability, 64.*

Book mark: _____

L 7 Mo.

Catrick H. Doran

Pvt., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Licksburg Miss Mo 27 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *1 48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *to bounty or premium if ad. etc. etc. discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under provisions (over)*

Book mark:

Lopez

APR. - 9

8417427

018910

of Gen. Orders No 191. Series
of 1863 from the War Dept.

9

7

Mo.

Patrick Doran

Plt., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Patrick Donnan

Plt

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* 100 for

Due Gov't \$ *3* 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Enrollment

G

7

Mo.

Patrick Doran

Pl

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 00*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(238c) b

Shannon

Copyright

G

7

Mo.

Public's Grant

Plt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1. Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Glenn

Patrick, James
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 186*3* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *6* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

7

Mo.

Patrick, Aaron

Thinks, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *+ 3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(A. G. Powell)

(1862)

CONFIRMED

7

Mo.

Patrick D. Brown

Rec'd. Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10,* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Powell

D

7

Mo.

*Charles Dorman**Private*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*3*.Where *St Louis*.Period *15* years.*Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

C. J. Powell

K

7

Mo.

Delbert R. ...

Delbert R. ..., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

7

Mo.

Robert H. ...
..., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 1861*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11 1861*, 186*2* *

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James B. Brown

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 (1864)*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *4*

Where _____

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

James L. ...

Co. 13, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *None*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *None*

7

Mo.

James M. ...
....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1* month.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1* month.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James P. ...

..., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. ...*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

22

7

Mo.

Orville Brown

Orville, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*.

Remarks:

Next home on roll

for James B. B. B.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

100

10

7

Mo.

Frederick S. Dossin

Sub, Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* At Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of that date. The enrollment is subsequently used for cards.

Book mark

W. C. Clegg

Doran, Patrick

Pt., Co. *B*, *7* Reg. *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2148

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis *April 26th* 1864.

Name, *Patrice Coran*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Walden, Conn*

Length of *Durham* 31 days

Lev B 7 Nov

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Patrick D. Doran
 I, *Patrick D. Doran*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty seven* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Wickelburg, Miss.*
 the *14* day of *March* 1864

Witness:
John Egan
Patrick Doran

No. _____

Patrick Doran
 Volunteered at *Wickelburg, Miss.*
March 14 1864
 By *Abel Robinson*
74 Regiment of *Infantry*

Dor Enlistment; last served in Company "*B*"
74 Reg't of *Infantry*
 Discharged *February 1* 1864

Paillard
5755

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

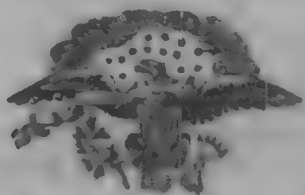
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *Patrick Doran* born in

in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *March* 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Doran* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of *March* 1861, at *Vicksburg Miss.*

Before

Robert Buchanan
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert Buchanan
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Patrick Doran*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Robert Buchanan
Recruiting Officer

the *27th* day of *March*, 1861, at *Vicksburg Miss.*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

W. L. Mc
Capt. 1st Regt.
Volunteers

360
H. Doran, Peter
Co A, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8417878	26
2	8417975	27
3	8418076	28
4	8418168	29
5	8418258	30
6	8418347	31
7	8418430	32
8	8418515	33
9	8418581	34
10	8418688	35
11	8418743	36
12	8418815	37
13	8418885	38
14	8418954	39
15	8419019	40
16	8419086	41
17	8419146	42
18	8419208	43
19	8419270	44
20	8419327	45
21	8419413	46
22	36695375	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

L

7

Mo.

Pl. Loran
Pl. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July, 1863. H sent up for
Cough.*

*Feb. 1864. H sent without
Cough.*

Book mark:

(646)

Book mark

Copyright

Ab.

7

Mo.

Peter Horan,
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 7⁰¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 62 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age, 30 yrs.

Book mark:

C. V. Woodford.

7

Mo.

Peter J. Evans

Pt

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of Sept*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Lost cartridge
box bullet & plates,
have government
for etc.*

Book mark:

1 7 Mo.

Robert L. ...

Rt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
out leave

Book mark: _____

IV F
(858) Copyright

L

7

Mo.

W. L. ...

P. 1, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

7

Mo.

Peter Doran

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Doran

XL

7

Mo.

Peter H. Brown

Priv., Co. A, 7. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Brown

20

7

Mo.

Peter Doran

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Rankin

2

7

Mo.

Peter Dorem
Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Hinkins
Captain

D.

7

Mo.

Peter Dorian

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*To be stopped
from pay \$8.50 by
sentence of Reg't
Court Martial*

Book mark: _____

Rudolph

7 8 Mo.

Peter A. Moore

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

N.

7

Mo.

Peter L. L. L.
P. L. L., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

D.

7

Mo.

Peter Doran

(Pr), Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

20

7

Mo.

Peter A. Moran

Pr. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick

(1862)

(1862)

H

7

Mo.

Peter Harmon

Pvt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

41

7

Mo.

Peter H. Crane

Prs

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1 Apr

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

H

7

Mo.

Walter A. Davis
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 14th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Walter

101

7

Mo.

Peter Monroe
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

46

7

Mo.

Peter Horace

Plt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

A. | 7 | Mo.

Butler
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861 *

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card in muster in roll.

Book mark: _____

H.

7

Mo.

Peter Herin

C. I., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 13, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period "3" years.

Remarks:

* * * Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent date of entry.

Book mark:

B. H. H.

(366)

Copies.

Peter Doran

Co. A, 7 Mo. Reg't Inf.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. S.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. WO 1097882

Peter Doran
(Name.)

Plt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

To Archives Div. 6/25, 1917

For period of absence with-
out leave, also period in ar-
rest, court martial & sentence
if any over

Statement furnished JUN 26 1917, 191

Shel

Rolls show?

Feb. 28/64 Absent without leave.

Returns: Feb/64 Absent without leave.

H.A.G.
H.T.M.

7st

No record found of period absent without leave, of arrest trial or other action.

400 Williamson
J. W. D.

Med. Dir.

for statement.

No med p. p.

6/24/7

H.A.G.
H.T.M.
F.

NO MEDICAL RECORD FOUND

W. J.

372
Dorsey, John
Co A , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dorsey, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

371

Donner, Peter

Co A, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Donner, Peter</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

372

Dorrian, Patrick

Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Dorrian, Patrick	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mo. Vol. Subj.

373
Dorsey, John
Co. A, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411176	26
2	8411178	27
3	8411179	28
4	8411180	29
5	8411181	30
6	8411182	31
7	8411183	32
8	8411184	33
9	8411185	34
10	8411186	35
11	8411187	36
12	8411188	37
13	8411189	38
14	8411190	39
15	8411191	40
16	8411192	41
17	8411193	42
18	8411194	43
19	8411195	44
20	8411196	45
21	8411197	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

16.

7

Mo.

John Norcey,
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5⁷⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age, 25 yrs.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

20

7

Mo.

John S. Sweeney
Plt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

201

7

Mo.

John L. Harvey
Plt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 7 | Mo.

John Henry
P. +, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 Mo.

John S. McCoy
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

7

Mo.

John Dorsey

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Rankin

N

7

Mo.

John Dorsey

Priv, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rankin

7

Mo.

John H. Rice
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Rice

10

7

Mo.

John Dorsey
Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Hinkley

20

7

Mo.

John Dorsey

Pr, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1883

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

28

7

Mo.

John A. Green,
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

D

7

Mo.

John Dorsey
En

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

N

7

Mo.

John Dorsey

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elmendorf

D.

7

Mo.

John Dancy
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(210)

Copyright

7

Mo.

James W. Moore
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16

7

Mo.

John H. Carey
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mailin

10

7

Mo.

John Morsey
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10 7 Mo.

John Horsey
Platoon, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

7

Mo.

John H. Carey

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from

Private Oct. 6th.

Book mark:

Martin

12

7

Mo.

John H. ...

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

16.

7

Mo.

John D. Corsey

Pvt. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 13

1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book made.

Bruckner

370
Doud John
Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411112	26
2	8411112	27
3	8421522	28
4	8421613	29
5	8421769	30
6	8421804	31
7	8421838	32
8	8421852	33
9	8422056	34
10	8422141	35
11	8422221	36
12	8422278	37
13	8422311	38
14	8422433	39
15	8422554	40
16	8422611	41
17	8422652	42
18	8417125	43
19	8417241	44
20	8422729	45
21	8422827	46
22	8416561	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mr. Sanger

L

7

Mo.

..... *Said*

....., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above

to *11th Reg't Inf.*

Roll dated *March 14*, 1864.

When enlisted *July 8*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *July 8*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *See file*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

James A. Doud,
Pvt., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 1 leg 27 yrs.*

Rec'd left with veterans
at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark: _____

L.D.

7

Mo.

William Howard
Pl

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1*, 186*2*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 7 Mo.

John D. Cox
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Station *Wiley & P. R. R. Bridge, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Next become on
D.M. Roll for July
& Aug.

Book mark:

10

7

Mo.

John Good,

Pl, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Next drawn on
H. M. Ball for
May a June 1864.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Dand

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John A. Doud

John A. Doud, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

201

7

Mo.

John Bond

Capt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt Bond*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Bond

7

Mo.

John A. Reed
of *St. Louis*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of June*, 188*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

John Doud
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez
(1863) (Copy)

D

7

Mo.

John Doud

Plt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for from Feb 28 to Apr 14, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

7

Mo.

John S. Smith

Plt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

John Bond
Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

John D. Bond
1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11

7

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

H

7

Mo.

John C. Cook

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 7 Mo.

John Bond

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

177, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John X. D... ..
....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *First Muster on*
rolled in Co. Company
February 1, 1862

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

....., 1864.

Where born

Age 22 years; occupation

When enlisted 1862.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair Black

Complexion; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

375
✓ Dougherty, Felix
Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 Mr. Duff

9

7

Mo.

Frank S. Sargent

1st Co. 6, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11th Reg't

Roll dated Dec 14, 1864.

When enlisted March 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Ally Douglas

Wm. H. Co. E., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age, 27 yrs.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of non-compliance with order.

in accordance with C. O. No.

1248 Dep't Series 11630' Del.

27th 1864. Discipline book

for non-compliance.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Douglas

9

7

Mo.

Alex. Montgomery
Rich Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Montgomery

A

7

Mo.

Felix Dougherty
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Received one month pay
in advance. Recd
2^d instalment of
bounty due.*

*Stop for one. Forwarded
and can then go.*

Book number

(85)

Myerhoff

C. 1112

D

7

Mo.

Felix Langherty

Sir, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 19 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received one month
pay in advance
second installment of
 bounty due stop for one
foreward and one
can use 90¢

Book number

104000

6

7

Mo.

Felix Houghsby
 Pvt, Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., Feb 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 1, 1864.

When mustered in

....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Presented as Vol.
 under 1864 and
 signed of 1863
 He has a good copy of at
 least a day in his State
 before any indication of any
 one of them
 must be to be satisfied and
 the 1st of 1864*

Book mark:

1 | 7 | Mo.

John S. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 9, 1861.

Muster-out to date Feb 9, 1861.

Last paid to Nov 21, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 21, 1860; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Given a receipt for
the above sum of \$100.00
drawn from the
U. S. Treasury for
the same.

Book mark: [unclear]

[Signature]

APR. - 9

8417444

010910

Discharge by virtue
of Re-enlistment as Veteran
Volunteer under the
Administration of Genl
Ordre 191 Series of
1863. War Depart
ment

(9)

7

Mo.

John Dougherty

pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

John
Copy

24

7

Mo.

J. W. Dougherty

pt 12, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

Schae

(20)

7

Mo.

John Dougherty

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

Pl

7

Mo.

John Dougherty
Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah
Capt

19

7

Mo.

Felix Rognier
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

San Francisco

L

7

Mo.

John J. Gougherty

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

7

Mo.

John M. Dougherty

John M. Dougherty, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25 to April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(110)

Copyright

27

7

Mo.

John Dougherty

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Chronic sick at
Genl Hospital
at Memphis Tenn.
Feb 19, 1863.*

Book mark:

(854)

Harper

Copy

107

7

Mo.

Silas Mangum

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36M)

W. L. ...

7 Mo.

John Langford

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Harper

29

7

Mo.

Felix Dougherty

Prk, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

E.

7

Mo.

Felix Dougherty
For Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

G. Davis

(P)

7

Mo.

John C. Doughty

(Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

6

7

Mo.

Felix Douglass

Bot, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

L

7

Mo.

Felix Loughery

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 to Feb. 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(864)

Loughery

12

7

Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book check:

John A. Smith

2^d

7

Mo.

John R. Smith

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John R. Smith

20

7

Mo.

Philip A. ...

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 24th 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip A. ...

20

7

Mo.

* *William Allen**Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, July 12, 1861.*Muster-in to date *June 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 1861.Where *St Louis Arsenal*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* *As appears on roll.*

Book mark:

W. A. Allen

Dougherty, Felix

Pr, Co. *E*, *7* Reg. *Mo.* Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A /

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 2064

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26th 1864.

Name, *Charles Dougherty*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *from*

Length of Furlough, *1 day*

Co. *E. 7th Mo Infy*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regt and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elis Doughty desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss the 1st day of March 1864
 Witness: John Clement + Elis Doughty
ELC.

No. _____
Elis Doughty
 Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss
March 1st 1864,
 by Sibol Robt Buchanan
7th Regiment Inftry No 20
20th enlistment; last served in Company "E"
7th Reg't of Inftry No 1 303
 Discharged February 29th 1864.

Ballard
3755

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

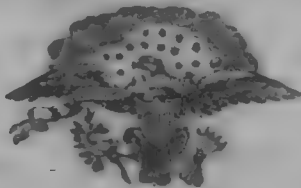
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I *Felix Dougherty* born in *York Co.*
in the State of *Delaware* aged *Twenty Nine* years,
and by occupation a *Carver* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Felix Dougherty* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Vicksburg

this *11th*

day of

March 1864.

Before

Libert R. Buchanan
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert Smith, Assistant
1st Regt. Michigan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Felix Dougherty*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

Robert Buchanan
1st Regt. of Miss. Volunteers,
and RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the *27th* day of *March*, 1864, at _____
Regiment of _____
Volunteers, on _____

W. B. R.
Cut 1-3-04
He is 5' 5" tall

370
X *Dougherty, Michael*
Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416341	26
2	8424019	27
3	8424103	28
4	8424184	29
5	8424188	30
6	8417183	31
7	8424193	32
8	8417242	33
9	8424200	34
10	8424293	35
11	8416781	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

11 mo. Aug.

Michael J. Gougherty

B. Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *11th Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *Richville Mo. Dec. 14*, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec. 28*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Dec. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *The man is indebted to 200.00*

The first installment of Bounty which
was not yet paid, although his
second installment was paid in
full. This man is on the Grand and
is paid 200.

Book mark:

D 7 Mo.

Michael Dougherty
Pr, Co D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Received left with Major Johnston
at Vicksburg Miss by order Brig Genl. Mallett.
Description: Box left with Lt. Munson Co. ordg.
Veterans and Remits. at Vicksburg, Miss.

Age 25 yrs

Book mark: _____

Michael Dougherty
122, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See below*

Book mark:

2 | 7 | Mo.

Michael S. Smith
Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864

Station Wingona, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This man is entitled to
an installment of \$500.00
as was paid the 1st
time of May 1864 on
his 1st Co. in the
installment of \$500.00
due.

Book mark:

Wingona, Mo.

7

Mo.

Michael Dougherty

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Born veteran, to detached service at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

A. J. Martin

L 7 Mo.

Nicholas Longherty
Pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1864.

Station *mile S. of R. R. Bridge Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *This man is entitled to
1st installment of \$300⁰⁰ Bounty.
He was paid the 2d install-
ment by Maj. Newton in
March & April rolls.*

Book mark :

James L.

6.

7

Mo.

Richard Schertz

022, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 221 27 E June 10, 1884

Present or absent..... 16-1

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Hon. L. G. Mason, Com.
detached service of Vicksburg
Miss.

Book mark :

(354)

Copy

L

7

Mo.

Michael Dougherty

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2^d 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks All pay and allowances of bounty due since enlistment as Recruit

Book mark

Randall

7

Mo.

*Michael Murphy**Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Installed in
family due to illness*

Book mark:

Handall

7

Mo.

Michael Hunsicker

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book must be

Michael Hunsicker

41 | 7 | **Mo.**

Michael Daugherty
Prov., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Winchester, Miss., Dec. 29, 1863.
Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 28, 1863.

Where Winchester, Miss.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster to take effect
from Dec. 25th 1863 date
of enrollment.

Book mark:

Calvin
Sgt. Major

57
Dowd, John
Co. 6, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dowd, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

11 Mo. Inf.

37 or 38
Doyle, Christopher
Co A, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8417879	26
2	8417978	27
3	8418078	28
4	8418170	29
5	8418260	30
6	8418349	31
7	8418432	32
8	8418517	33
9	8418590	34
10	8418670	35
11	8418745	36
12	8418817	37
13	8418887	38
14	8418956	39
15	8419021	40
16	8419088	41
17	8419148	42
18	8419210	43
19	8419272	44
20	8419329	45
21	8419414	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26.

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle,
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1864

Muster-out to date June 14, 1864

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 488 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age, 30 yrs-

Book made:

C. Woodford

2

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle
Pt

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 7 1861

L

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle
Plt

....., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle

Pt

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J P

7

Mo.

Christoph. Lange
P. 1, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Went to work*

Book mark: _____

107

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Dis. Suffer from*

Book mark: _____

W. P. Butler

10

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. D. Rankin

20

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle
Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Crumlin

2

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle

Prin, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

11

7

Mo.

Christ Naylor

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

N.

7

Mo.

Christ Doyle

Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

D

7

Mo.

Christ. Day, Co

Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

A.

7

Mo.

Christ. May, 18

(Per , Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{2}{5}$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Randolph

(1991)

Copy of

W | 7 | Mo.

Whitman

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

46

7

Mo.

Christopher Hayle

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 11/1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wartine

10

7

Mo.

Christ. Hoyle
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

H

7

Mo.

Christopher Hayle

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

40

7

Mo.

Christopher Doyle

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Christopher Doyle
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: _____

Boyle
Coyd

A

7

Mo.

Charles Lloyd
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 13

1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Beverly

306

Copy

✓ *John*
Doyle, Edward
Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	342101	25
2	342113	26
3	342123	27
4	342133	28
5	342143	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

See also

John Doyle

, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch*

*Age 44 yrs. Disch at St
Louis Aug 7/61 from
disease*

*Filed with Edward
Doyle*

Back mark _____

D

7

Mo.

Edward Doyle
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jackson
(058)

D

7

Mo.

Edward Doyle
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis.
Due Col Dr. S.
Stevenson for uni-
form \$7.50.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(1861)

D

7

Mo.

Edward Doyle
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hos-
pital at St. Louis,
Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(Sgt.)

D

7

Mo.

Edward Doyle
Priv. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark

A. M. Jackson

1861

Copyist

Doyle, John
Co. C, 7 Reg. Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R9
John Joseph Smith
Clerk of the Court

Given August 7th 1861
St Louis Mo

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 2^d*, 186*1*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no record.
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John [unclear] was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186*1*, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186*1*, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of *the 1st Maryland*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of *July* _____, 186*1*, he is reported
Present at [unclear] 1st 1861 for
Present

385
Doyle, John
Co I, 7 - Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2430340	26
2	6430000	27
3	2430060	28
4	2431756	29
5	7354-B-71	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7554 83. (883) 1871

See also

S 7 Mo
John Doyle.
Co. I. 7 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7554-R-1871

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 20, 1872.

This man died Aug. 16 1861
at Rolla Mo. - Cause not stated

Raphael.
Copyist.

D

7

Mo.

John Doyle

Chieftain, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to New pair, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 27 years of age Never
 drew any Govt Clothing
 Died at Rolla Mo Aug
 10th 1861

Book mark see also B. & G. B. B.

D. O. H. K.

L.

7

Mo.

John Doyle,

Pvt, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Berlin,
Aug 15.

Book mark:

Harmon

D.

7

Mo.

John Doyle,
Pvt. Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Chicago.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wid at Rolla
Missouri, August 16,
in Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

a. 7

Mo.

John Doyle,
Priv. Co. 7

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Admission (July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 3

1861

Where

Chicago, Ill.

Period

5 years.

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Harri.

Doyle, John

Co. D,

Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 10

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Doyle

Private

of Company

7th Regiment of

Mc D.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Doyle*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *7th*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master Roll of Co from June 14th 1864 to Aug 21st 1864

Master Cut Roll of Co dated June 14th 1864 reports "Died at Rolla Mo. August 10th 1864"

No Returns covering date in file

August 16th

Rolla Mo.

J. S. Smith
 Clerk.

Michael A.
 Doyle, Michael
 Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8423776	28
2	8425962	29
3	8426053	30
4	8426141	31
5	8426223	32
6	8426302	33
7	8426379	34
8	8426453	35
9	8426521	36
10	8426599	37
11	8426651	38
12	8426714	39
13	8426778	40
14	8426805	41
15	8427307	42
16	Rec ^d 412311	43
17	42747171	44
18	3440374	45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: Rec^d 412311.

✓ See also

20 7 Mo.

Michael A. Doyle,
1st Lt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Serial mark: R & P 413.311.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

June 8, 1895

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1864, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *first*
lieutenant,
Co. F, 7 Reg't *Missouri*
Volunteers

to take effect from Nov. 17, 1861,

vice *William B.*
Collins, promoted.

B. W.

7

Mo.

Michael A. Gould

1st., Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Presented from
2d Lt. M. V. 17/61. Re-
signed Apr. 14/63

Book mark:

Henderson

12

7

Mo.

Michael A. Doyle
1st Lt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. Absent without leave.

Jan. to Nov. 1861. Present.

Apr. 1862. Present. Absent not stated.

May 1862 to Jan. 1863. Present.

Feb. 1 to Nov. 1863. Present. Under arrest, charges preferred.

Apr. 1863. Resigned. Resignation accepted by Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

(546)

W. H. Lunt

Copyright.

Return

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Michael A. Lorie
1st Lt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Resignation accepted
April 14 - 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

O. G. Smith

Copyist.

L

7

Mo.

Michael A. Lorie

1st Lt., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrears*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L

7

Mo.

Michael X. Long

1st Lt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.*

Where.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Michael A. Lytle

1st Lt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862

Where

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(868c)

Copyist.

D

7

Mo.

Michael A. Doyle
1st Lt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *In arrears*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

....., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry. !

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

1000 1000

1000, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 1000*, 186. .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1000*, 186. .*

Where *1000* *

Period *1000* years.*

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1000 1000 1000*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

111 1st 11th Reg't Missouri Inf
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 11th 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st 11th 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

1st 11th 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

1st 11th 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

James C. [unclear]
2nd, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:.....

11 7 Mo.

Mustat Heph
24, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st May 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st May 11, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: He has been

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 100

16

7

Mo.

Michael Doyle

21st, Capt. Holmes' Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years

Remarks:

This certificate is hereby issued to the following named person, who has been duly mustered into the service of the United States, and is entitled to the benefits of the National Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act of 1864.

Book mark

Pa 413, 311.

James

Doyle, Michael A.
1st, Co. *F*, *7* Regt. *Mo.* Inf.

78

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges <i>2</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

100-7-10

Charges and Specifications
against M. A. Doyle
Engt. H. J. McVols
J-35. 3d. 1st. 1st.

Mo

Wm. L. G. & J. M. L. & J. M. L.

James L. G. & J. M. L. & J. M. L.

James L. G. & J. M. L. & J. M. L.

James L. G.

James L. G.

James L. G.

In this case the said James L. G. & J. M. L. & J. M. L. did about the 14th day of January 1863, and on the 14th day of February 1863.

James L. G.

In this case the said James L. G. & J. M. L. & J. M. L. did about the 14th day of January 1863, and on the 14th day of February 1863.

James L. G.

James L. G.

James L. G.

In this case the said James L. G. & J. M. L. & J. M. L. did about the 14th day of January 1863, and on the 14th day of February 1863.

In this case the said James L. G. & J. M. L. & J. M. L. did about the 14th day of January 1863, and on the 14th day of February 1863.

Charge IIIrd

Conduct unbecoming and officer and gentleman.

Specification Ist

In this that the said 14th M.S. Ensign G. S. Pratt did
Sally out in the afternoon of March 11th 1863 from the
office of the Adjutant, and demand why charges were
brought against him, saying something in disparaging
language to his superior officers, he being at this time under
arrest.

Specification IInd

In this that the said 14th M.S. Ensign did say to the
commanding officer of the Regt that he was disappointed
if he proposed those charges, and if they were not with-
drawn he would not have personally, and that he
could whip any son of a bitch of an officer in the Regt
who did not like him. &c

All this while under arrest at Camp of 7 Regt. Ill
1st Regt. near Lake Providence La. March 11th 1863

Charge IIIrd

Wasting Government money

Specification Ist

In this that the said 14th M.S. Ensign was drunk
and disorderly in the Camp of 7 Regt. Ill at 9th
in the morning of the 13th 14th & 15th of March 1863
also was drunk and disorderly on the Steamer
March 21st 1863 while on the way between Lake
Providence and Camp, Louisiana. &c

his pistol in the air while standing in the
 midst of the men, and was also elected and
 elected in the 2d and 3d regts, Feb 1863
 in the Camp of the 7th Regt. Vt. Inf., being
 unanimously chosen in the Camp, and
 Capt. Office, and in the tent of the Command-
 ing Officer of the Regiment.

He was in the Camp of the 7th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 during the month of Feb 1863.
 Introductory

1st Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 2nd Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 3rd Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 4th Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 5th Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 6th Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 7th Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 8th Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 9th Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.
 10th Lt. John A. Smith to 6th Regt. Vt. Inf.

Wm Oliver

Chas. A. Smith

John A. Smith

Le R. M. Thorne

Ad. gr. 4th Brig. 3rd Div. 17th.
Berrey's Landing La. Feb 31, 1863

Respectfully forwarded.

John G. Stevenson
Col. 4th. Mo. Cav.

Head D. S. Division.
17. A. C. 1899

Alpina ~~and~~ *Alpina*
and *Alpina*

Journal, written by

that is, *negotiable* *acceptance*

The boundary is not a straight line.

• The 1st of the month of the month

Handwritten: ...the acquisition

John A. Soper, Esq.

Accepted April 14th 1868

Special Circumstances

Good morning 7

Head Quarters 7th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Burrys Landing Louisiana
March 29th 1863

Adjutant

I have the honor of tendering my resignation
as 1st Lieutenant Co F 7th Missouri Vol Inf to be accepted
immediately and unconditionally for the following
reason. The commanding officer of the Regt and my-
self can never feel that respect for each other which is due
our relative positions. I would further state that I
have been in service since the incipency of this rebellion.
— since the 16th of April 1861 and continually and duly intend
to reenter the service immediately in some more congenial
command. I am not indebted to the United States government
for any Quaker master stones or Government property. Hoping
that my prayer will be granted I am

Y.
Thomas Whelan 1st Lt }
Adjutant }

Respectfully Yours
Michael A. Doyle 1st Lt
Co F 7th Regt Mo Vol Inf

I certify that 1st Lt M. A. Doyle was last paid by my Stewart
from the 1st of September to the 31st of October 1862, and that he
has not been absent since last paid without permission

properly granted by his commanding officers.

Thomas A. Sherman, Captain,
and Adjutant General

certify that 1st Lieut Michael A. Doyle is not indebted
to the government of the United States for any Quaker master
stores or government property.

Wm. C. Gray
Lieut & Adjutant General

1
Wheat, Quarters, 5000 lb. 1000
Barren - Cambridge, March 27, 1853

Thomas & Augustine, Messrs. 1000
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.

Thomas & Augustine, Messrs.

Specimens.

In this the said 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.

Specimens.

In this the said 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.

Specimens.

Quintessence of water.

Specimens.

In this the said 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.
1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb. 1000 lb.

Let this at the same time be the contents of the same of January
1863.

Charge III.

Conduct and behavior of the officer and a gentleman.

Specification I.

In This that the said 1st Lieut M. A. Lacy Co. F. 7th Regt.
Vol. Infy did on the 27th day of March 1863 come to the
Commanding Officer of the Fort and demand that
charges were placed against him, saying something
and disrespectful language to his Superior Officer,
he being at this time under arrest.

Specification II.

In This that the said 1st Lieut M. A. Lacy Co. F. 7th Regt.
Vol. Infy did say to the Commanding Officer of the
Fort that he was an gentleman if he received those
charges, and if they were not with drawn he would
quit him forever, and that he could wish any
kind of a bit of an officer in the regiment who did
not like him.

All This while under arrest at the Fort of 7th Regt.
Vol. Infy near Lake Providence La. March 27, 1863.

Charge IV.

Rebelling and disobedience.

Specification I.

In This that the said 1st Lieut M. A. Lacy Co. F. 7th Regt.
Vol. Infy was disobedient and disobedient in the Fort

of the 7th Regt. Ill. Infy. on the morning of Jan. 15th,
1862, and of March 11th, also was a witness and partici-
pant in the famous "Swamp" fight of 1862, while on the
line between Little Rock and Keokuk, Iowa.
He fired his pistol in the air while standing in
the midst of the men; and was also discharged on the
20th day of March 1862 in the ranks of the 7th Regt. Ill.
Infy., under circumstances of valor in the
and Upper Office, and in the last of the comman-
ding officer of the Regiment.

At this time the "Baptist" is being divided
and the "Methodist" is.

Alfred

August 1891

1942-1943

2000

Anna Hanson B.

1892 James M. Allen

1864

[illegible]

and all the time

1911

2-4-1961

W S Oliver

222

1894

Leut. Dyke
7th

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Michael W. Doyle*

Rank *1st* Regiment *7*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *1st* : Month *April* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *102 Tenn.*

Remarks _____

C. J.

Clerk.

L. 62

Application of Lieut M. A.

Doyle Co 7 7th Regt

for

Leave of Absence -
7 days

I recommend that the leave
asked be granted

John S. Stevenson

Co 7th Regt

Comdy Detachment 3rd Div

at Lamine Bridge

P. O. C. O.

Recd. / M. M. / Recd. 14. (1)

Camp near Ottumville on Lamine
Decem 11th 1861

Major Gen. Halleck
Sir

I would respectfully
solicit, with the recommendation of our
Colonel - J. D. Stevenson -, leave of absence
for seven days to recruit my failing
health. Herin enclosed you shall find
Surgeons certificate. Permit-me further
to remind you that my Company is at
Leavenworth, leaving me without any
Command, and living in a cold
damp Camp is still further retarding
my recovery. Hoping you shall be
good enough to grant my application,

Yours, Sir,

Respectfully yours
M. A. Doyle 1st Lt - Co. K -
7th Regt Mo Vol

I would recommend that
leave be granted as above

W. J. Harrison Capt Commandg 7th Regt Mo Vol

Camp near Otterville on the Luning
(Decr 11th 1861.

Lieut. M. A. Doyle of the 7th regiment
Ind. Vol., having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for
leave of absence; I do hereby certify that
I have examined this officer, and find
that he has been suffering from Hepatitis
for the last eight weeks, and in con-
sequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief, that he will require fifteen
or twenty days to recuperate his
impaired health.

A. O. Kelly.
Ast. Surgeon.

Certificate for
leave of absence

First Lieut. M. A. Doyle Co (F) 7th Regt. Mo. V.
having applied for a certificate on which
to ground an application for leave
of absence I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this
Officer and find that he has been
suffering for the last six days
from a fracture of the clavical
and in consequence thereof he is
in my opinion unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume
his duties for a less period
than Eighteen or Twenty Days

Dated at Lexington Mo.
this 2nd April 1862

R. S. O'Rourke, M.D.
Asst. Surg. 17th Mo. V.

I also certify on honor that it is a
fracture impossible to keep in proper
position without the necessary apparatus
which is not within reach,

R. S. O'R

S # 11.

Lexington Mo.

April 3, 1862

Michael A. Doyle

1st S. 7th Mo. Vols.

Asks leave of absence
on Surgeons Certificate
of being wounded.

18 days S. O. 94.

- Fracture -

Deputy Major

April 11th 1862

Headquarters 1st Corps
Post at Lexington Mo.

Received fully forwarded

John H. Thomas

Acting

Lexington Mo. April 9th

Lieut. Michael Doyle 7th Mo. Vols.

Application for "leave of absence"
on account of serious
wound. Surgeons certificate
enclosed.

115th Dist. of Central Mo.

Jefferson City Mo. April 9th 62

It is recommended that 20
day leave be granted Lt Doyle
in accordance with the
Surgeons Certificate in as much
as the same has been found to be
well not a fit person to
be sent to the front.

Very truly
Yours

Wm. H. Hunt

Head Quarters 7th Regt Mo Vol
Lexington Mo. April 3d 1862

General

Enclosed please find Certificate
from Sympsonal Surgeon, which I hope will
meet with your approbation, and I know
if you permit me to go to my family in St
Louis. I will have more attention paid to my
wound, and will in the means of
my returning to duty, in a much shorter
period, than if I remain here

Respectfully, D. C. C. C.

Wm. H. S. S.

Respectfully, J. H. S. S.

Very truly
Yours
S. S. S.

W. Drain, Westley
Co. C, 7 Missouri Inf.

1 Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8421008

2 8421092

3 8421291

4 8421388

5 8422830

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

20

7

Mo.

Hestley Martin

Bt, Co. *C*

, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deceased*

*Age 38 yrs. Died at
St Louis Mo. 29/61, from
Consumption.*

Book mark: _____

Col
1
Copied

2

7

Mo.

Nesley Brain
Priv, Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 7 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Syracuse
December 29/61.

Book mark:

M Jackson
(568)

2

7

Mo.

Wesley Draine

1st Sgt. Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced from
1st Sgt. Oct. 1st 1861
Absent without
leave sick.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(866)

Copyright

D

7

Mo.

Wesley D. Davis
1st Lt. Co. C. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick
at Collinsville, Ill

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Jackson
(3500)

D

7

Mo.

Wesley Draine

10th Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*See Muster roll for statement of all men of this company as of same date. See also names on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

W. M. Jackson

Drain, Wesley
Co. C, 7 Reg Mo. Inf.
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
<u>Death</u> or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A 12

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William L. Quinn
Private of Company *C*
7th Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wiley Green*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *7th*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 29th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Spencer

*Master Roll of Capt
Nov & Dec. 1861*

*Similar report on Master
Cut Roll of Co dated June 14th
1864.*

*Quarters, Return of Name
Serving for 2nd 9th 1861 reports Dec
27 1861. General, Genl Sillig*

W. Smith

(Clerk.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Healer, Edwin
Prst of Company *'E'*
7 Regiment of *1160*
State Volunteers. *1 TB'*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 27/61
See Quarterly returns

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Verly Cain
 Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 4
 Arm: _____ State: N.C.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gen. Debility

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

D

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. C. Cady

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 24 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Syracuse Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Vol 3d Reg of Decennial
Soldiers Reg 1861

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitman

[Signature] Clerk.
(119)

California Mountain Co
Sept 26 (Nov 7, 1864)

Drain Mrs Mary E
widow of Sgt Austin
Drain Co C 7th Regt Infy
Vol.

Wishes a certificate of
the death of her husband
to enable her to present
her claim for a pension

NOV. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Bureau of Mo. in the Archives
Division, M.S.O.

California Mountain Co

Oct 26th 1892

October 25th 1892

My dear friend

I am well and hope you are the same. I have not forgotten you and I have not forgotten your letter of the 11th. I have been trying for the last two months to find out where your command was but failed in every attempt but at last I have succeeded. I have been able to get of my pension yet they have sent me applications papers several times for me to fill and I have so and sent them back then they would send another one requiring some other proof. The last one they requested me to send to the surgeon that attended my husband in his last illness but I could not find where you was I had a certificate that doctor Hamilton

your letter of the 11th and I hope all the also you stated my husband will be very happy

needed money is not enough to keep me works when I am able to send a few things to live dress to wear and a few to wear out of to complain to you to know how much I wish my letter mother a very best writing of more at present Mary E. Quinn

To her friend
M B Coleman

I signed but that was not sufficient
so they said a certificate signed
by you and what disease he died
with and when and where and then
I will have to send to the captain
that he served under for him to
certify that he was a sound man
at the time of his enlistment & could
tell them that much that he was
but I do not know where they are
at so if I do not get those two
certificates I will not get any pension
at all you have seen so many sick
men since that perhaps you have
forgot all about it but you said he
died with the typhoid fever it was
on the 29th of december 1864 at a
sympson morgan or me doctor if you
will do this favor for me you will oblige
me very much

I am your obliging friend

Wm. E. Drayton

California State Archives
San Francisco, California
December 25th 1864

Respected Sir,

I sent my

letter to you a few lines to inform you that I am in the land of the living yet although you may have forgotten me by this time but I have not forgot you so I now take the liberty to write I would like you to please to return me a certificate certifying that you are the surgeon that attended on my husband in his illness with which he died I have never got my husband's certificate of not having a certificate from you & other authorities signed in one but it did not state the disease he died with so they sent me a letter telling me that I would have to get one with the disease named and where the disease was contracted I can tell you where it was contracted it was in the army at Louisville but the last illness he had was the typhoid and malarial fever at Syracuse New York on the 24th of December 1864 he was last seen by

your letter of the 1st of December 1864 and I hope with also you stated my husband will be very happy

or needed money as not enough to keep I am able to save at get thing to live I dress to move as I am fit to wear out of To Complain to you to know how I am or I wish

see my letter mother see my last writing ing more at present

Chas E Draper
to his friend
M B Coleman

of one of the men sells infantry company
by capt James Sullivan when he first took
sick it was about the last week in July
and got over but he did not leave the
company and was
sick from that time until the 24th of December
when he died I have been long I had
sent where you are and at last have succeeded please
excuse my bad writing as I have had very poor
a health ever since you saw me I have been under
the doctors care for two years and I am not much
better yet mother sends her best respects to you
and says will you please see her brother Thomas
if he is there and tell him to write to her her
name is Thomas Delaplaine although he may
not be there now well I believe I will bring
my letter to a close by subscribing my name
Mrs Mary E Train
to her friend doctor Freeman
formerly surgeon of the 1st Iowa
Co

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Draft
Registers of Mo. in the Archives
Division, M.S.O.

California Chronicle or No.
December 23rd 1862

respected sir

your letter of the

21st it is at hand & was glad to hear from you
it found me in tolerable good health and I hope
it may find you enjoying good health also you stated
in your letter that you had forgotten my husband's
given name it is Wesley Drain I will be very happy

to get my pensions for if any body ever needed money
I do surely fathers wages as a private is not enough to keep
us now as every thing is so dear mother and me work where
we can get any thing to do and when I am able to sew
but now on account of the raid we cannot get thing to do
on and this day I have not a second dress to wear ac-
cept two old calico dresses neither of them fit to wear out of
doors at the best but I ought not to complain to
you a stranger but I just wanted you to know how
a soldiers wife has to live in this war & wish
every rebel was killed well I must close my letter mother
sends her best respects to you excuse my bad writing
as my pen is very bad so nothing more at present
but that I am your friend Mrs Mary E Drain
to her friend
M B Coleman

353
Drake, Jay J.
Co I, 7 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8430009	26
2	8430444	27
3	8430530	28
4	8430610	29
5	8430689	30
6	8430762	31
7	8430724	32
8	8430874	33
9	8430942	34
10	8417292	35
11	8416393	36
12	8431000	37
13	8431061	38
14	8431139	39
15	8431146	40
16	8431252	41
17	8431309	42
18	8431357	43
19	8431424	44
20	8431480	45
21	8431533	46
22	8431575	47
23	8431576	48
24	2913-15-1882	
25	40965133	49

Book Mark: 2913-15-1882

See also

20 1 7 1 Mo.

Jay J. Drake
Capt, Co 2^d, 7 Reg't Mo Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since, \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2^d

Lieut. of Co. Promoted to Capt
Feb 20 1862 No payment to be
made to this officer until set-
tlement of his accounts by the
creditor. Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
Muster Out to take effect June 14
1864

Book mark:

Printed in office of Assistant Sec
War Department.

R. E. Wines

Corporal

John J. Gentry
John, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, *June 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 18*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Ages 27 years Not Mustered*
and to be Mustered on Dis. Rolls
Detached at Camp de Camp to Brig
Genl Sherman on Dec 20 1864
Adm 209 Ad 205 16 A.C.
Entered May 1865 Ad 17

Book mark: _____

APR. 10

8431686

1891

Nashville Tenn by Perry Seal
Stevenson. Ordered by May Seal
to Washburne to report to Seal
Gray. A O No 22 Seal West Tenn
June 1

7

Mo.

Pay Drake
Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In detached service as*
Aid to Brig Genl Stevenson
per Special Order No. 257
Ad 200 16" A 6

Book mark:

W. J. M.
Jay J. Drake
2^d Lt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2913 U. S. 1887*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 16, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2^d Lieutenant
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

to take effect from *June 13, 1861,*

to fill an original vacancy.

James J. Drake
Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby, 1864*

Present or absent *all here*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service as*
Aid to Brig Genl Stevenson
per special order No 257 Hd
Qrs 16th A L.

Book mark: *100*

J. J. Drake

L

7

Mo.

James S. Smith
James S. Smith, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached duty with*
Brig Genl. Johnson by Special Order
No 259 of 11/16/62 A.C.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

John J. Drake
Left, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Brig Gen Sherman by Lt. H. J. J.
Oct 20 1863

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

John J. Smith

Company, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

7

Mo.

Jay P. Burke

Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: with no gun

Book mark:

ab

7

Mo.

May 1 June
Sept, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Jay P. Lane

Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick
(Suppt.)

5

7

Mo.

James J. Smith

Smith, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800)

Smith
Copper

19

7

Mo.

James J. Drake
Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon
(255) (Coppied)

14

7

Mo.

Jay J. Drake

Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from 2
Lt. to Capt. Oct. 20, 1862
until that time was
Comd'g the Co. and
was the only Officer
in the Co.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(504)

(copy)

Mo.

Sgt. J. A. ...
Co. ... Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis. Mo. June 12, 1864

Muster-in to date Oct. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15th Nov 3, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Shoreland to 100 ft. 100 ft.*

20th 1862 died in military ser

Gen. Capt. John A. King...

Feb 4th 1891 of June 1862, 4 months

Book mark : _____

1500

Cassava.

APR. - 9

8416393

#16810

to take effect from
the 20th day of Oct. 1862
upon his commission
from the Gov. of Mo. to fill
vacancy vice, Gauland
resigned. He having com-
plied with G.O. No. 48.

Rule 4. Paragraph 5, R.R.
1863,

D.

7

Mo.

Jay. L. Drake

Lincoln Co. 8, 7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d
 Lieut. of Co. I. 7th Regt. Mo. Vols.
 Inft. to enable him to accept
 promotion as Capt. of same
 Regt. and Co. The Muster
 "over"

Book mark:

Washington

APR. -- 9

8417292

018910

To take Effect from the
20th day of Oct. 1862.

This Order is made to
enable him to be mustered
in as Capt.

D

7

Mo.

Jay J. Kraker

2 Lt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Comdg Co. since
June 6th lead. no pay
for June on ac of
Responsibility of others
& to J. C. Quigley

Book mark is

C. E. McLaughlin

(805)

Copyright

L

7

Mo.

Yang J. Drake

22^d Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(1862) Copied

H

7

Mo.

Jay D. Drake

22nd, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin
(80M) Copied

10

7

Mo.

Yang, J. K. rake

2 Pl., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On Det Serv. A. A. A.
B. Independence Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(658)

(copied)

29.

7

Mo.

Lay L. Baker,
Capt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

APR. 10

8430530

01891*

a. l.

7

Mo.

Sam'l. Blake,
Lt. Col., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 1st*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *Chicago*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

al.

7

Mo.

San L. Drake,
Capt. Co. 17

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 3, 1861

Where

Chicago, Ill.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards of cards.

Book mark: 2913-NS-1862.

Drake

W. J.

7

Mo.

Luigi Diak,
Sgt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Absent sick
at Saint Louis.

Book mark:

Harmon

al.

7

Mo.

Ray D. Drake

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

29.

7

Mo.

Jay L. Drake,

Lat., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Harris

Druke, Jay J.
Capt, Co. D, 7 Mo. Inf.
Reg't

68

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or <u>L. of A.</u> <i>1</i>
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or <u>L. of A.</u> <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13578 R.F.

Corinth, Miss.
13th Dec. 1863.

J. J. Drake
Capt. & A. A. G.

Brig. Gen. Stevenson asks
for an order permitting
Capt. Drake to proceed
to Vicksburg.

7th Dec. 1863

See S. O. No. 321. Par. 3.

Gen. A. C. McLean

6000 C. ... Dec. 13. 1863.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Lub" or "Lub"]

Calicut

Lactuca

[illegible]

himself, really

John A. Henderson

Day Good.

St Louis January 2. / 1862
To all whom it may concern:

This may certify that
Mr J. Drake 2nd Lieut. of the
7th Co. of Mo. Volunteers, is at the
present time a patient, and under
my professional care:— his
disease is enteritis, (chronic
inflammation of the bowels), and
his condition is such, as to require
him to be confined to his room.

From the serious nature
of his disease, it would be very
imprudent ^{in any event,} for him, to go into
Camp for the next thirty
days.

J. E. Armstrong M.D.

Second Lieut. J. D. Drake - Camp 4 1. 7th Regt. Me. Vol.,
having applied for a certificate on which to ground
an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify
that I have examined this officer, and find
that he has for some time back, been suffering
from Diarrhoea which is now combined with
Fever for the last three or four days. And
that in consequence thereof he is, in my
opinion unfit for duty. I further declare
my belief that he will not be able to
resume his duties for a less period than
six or eight days.

Dated, at Camp Lamoine this 23rd day of December

J. D. Kelly

Asst. Surg. Co. 7th Me. Vol.

Lancaster Dec 22/87

Lieut J. I. Drake
7th Mo Bds

Requests leave for
absence for 30
days

(Enc. enclosed)

J. O. 95

Yours

Lancaster Dec 22/87
Oct. 22 1887

Respectfully forwarded

John P. Stevenson
Capt. 5th Div.

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. H.
Brig. Gen. Comdr.

2d Lt. H. H. H. H. H.

Sept. 1875

شیر

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter for the
11th inst.

I am Respected
your Obedt Servt
J. J. Larice.
24 Sept 61
The 10 vols.

Druggist has received that the same has been
granted for cases of the & Surgeon certificate.

Thomas Cully
Mayor Corvallis

5
S. G. Lamb No
Aug 2 62

Ch. J. Drake
2nd Lieut
7th Mo Vols

Application for extension
of leave of absence

Approved by Surgeon
A. W. C.

Certificate Enclosed
(one Enclosure)

W. D. G. M. Aug 2 62

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 26 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 94

1. Leave of absence for seven days for the benefit of his health is granted to Lieut. J. G. Drake. 7th Mo. Inf.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

H. Lutton,

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Lamine Bridge

Sept 1st 1863

Capt J. B. ...
1st ...

Sept 1st 1863

Appointed for a
term of absence of
six days for visiting
and attending to
business in the
field.

Sept 1st 1863

Sept 1st 1863
Recommended & approved
for duty

Sept 1st 1863

Sept 1st 1863
Approved & approved

Sept 1st 1863
Approved & approved

Head Qrs. 3rd Div 1st Corps
Vicksburg Miss Sept 3. 1863
Approved & approved

Sept 1st 1863

Head Qrs. 1st Corps
Vicksburg Miss Sept 1st 1863
Approved & approved

Sept 1st 1863

Sept 1st 1863

Comd of the 1st Regt
Mississippi
Sept 1863

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst.
and in reply to inform you that I have
been "detached" for thirty days or more to
attend outside the limits of the Department for
the purpose of visiting my family who are
at St. Louis in the State of Missouri. I have
1st Lieutenant in command of the post pending
my absence.
Very respectfully,
Chas. L. Smith, Major

There is one Commissioned officer a 12th Regt for duty
in Capt Treadle's Company
R. B. Buchanan
1st Lieut. 12th Regt

315
V. Drawbaugh, John
Co G, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8427394
2 8427482
3 8427571
4 8427669
5 8428901

6	2
7	3
8	4
9	5
10	6
11	7
12	8
13	9
14	10
15	11
16	12
17	13
18	14
19	15
20	16
21	17
22	18
23	19
24	20
25	21

Book Mark:

See also

Book MARK:

6 Dec. 1961

Bounty paid \$ 100
 100; due \$ 100
 Remarks: *6 months at 20 annuities*

Buy U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., & 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money paid \$ 100

Die Soldier \$ 100; die U. S. \$ 100

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Clothing account:

1861

Master-out to date 186 .

....., 1864.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, date.

Leach, Co. 5, 7 West Missouri Int.

Handwritten signature

2

7

Mo.

John Newbaugh
....., Co, G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*
Dec 10 51

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

John Sawbranch

Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *150* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John A. Lawbaugh

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Trans. of Code Book

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark: _____

1

7

Mo.

John S. rawbaugh
Pro

Capt Watts' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual July 12 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 1861 *

Where *Summer 1861* *

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This is a copy of the original record of the Muster-in Roll of the Company named above, as filed in the office of the Adjutant-General of the State of Missouri, at St. Louis, Mo., on the 11th day of July, 1861.

Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of July, 1861.

Chapin

John S. rawbaugh

Adjutant-General

385

Deisser, Chief

Co No, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also:

386

Driscoll, Patrick
Co A , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Driscoll, Patrick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

357
Driscoll, Patrick
Co , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5616599	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q *7* *Inf.* *Mo.*

Salmon P. Mical

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* *Reg't Missouri* *Inf.* Roll dated

Oct 10 1864, 186*4*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Aug 30*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *W*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 30*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Chas. Schlegelbach*
recalled & sent to be drafted in
4. March 1864 at 1st Dist Mo.
not entered to service

Book mark: *(Over)*

W. A. M. M.

APR. - 9

8416599

01891*

Not taken up
on M. Roll of
Regis.

Donicol Patrick

Co A , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84111111	25
2	8417476	26
3	8418077	27
4	8418169	28
5	8418254	29
6	8418307	30
7	8418431	31
8	8418511	32
9	8418589	33
10	8418669	34
11	8418707	35
12	8418816	36
13	8418896	37
14	8418952	38
15	8419126	39
16	8419211	40
17	8419257	41
18	8419277	42
19	8419277	43
20	8419322	44
21	8419455	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

L.

7

Mo.

Patrick Driscoll,
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 803 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age, 21 1/2 yrs.

Discharge:

E. H. Woodford,

Capt.

7

Mo.

Patrick L. Giesel

P. L.

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 11th

, 186

!!

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Lost cartridge box

belt, plate,

and government

etc.

Book mark:

M. P. Lee

7

Mo.

Patrick Driscoll

Pt

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

7

Mo.

Pat. & Co. A

Pat., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1175

8

7

Mo.

Robert L. Russell
11

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

7

Mo.

Patrick Dussell

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. A. Tamm

101

7

Mo.

Patrick H. Crisell

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Crisell

al | 7 | Mo.

Patrick Driscoll
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. R. ...

10

7

Mo.

Patrick Driscoll
Priv., Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Perkins
Copy at

A

7

Mo.

Patricia A. Driscoll

Pr

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Driscoll

A

7

Mo.

Peter Winzell

Pr.

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

D

7

Mo.

Patk Driscoll

Priv

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolph

(268)

Copy

A

7

Mo.

Chas Amos

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ruedolph

A

7

Mo.

Patrick Anivell

Pr, Co. 6, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prudolph

Al

7

Mo.

Futrick Horace

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Future

Copy

H | 7 | Mo.

Patrick H. Russell

Pr, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10

7

Mo.

Patk. Driscoll
Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10

7

Mo.

Patrick A. Riccioli

Prvt

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

40

7

Mo.

Patrick H. Nicoll
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

10

7

Mo.

Capt. H. S. Col P

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for rent for Aug 31 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10th, 1864.


Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

•  See enrollment on card from master in roll

Book mark: _____

(86Ae)

City of

Al.

7

Mo.

Patrick H. Hriscol
Pt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 31

1861 *

Where

St. Louis Arsenal *

Period

3 years *

Remarks:

* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark!

Brucko.

Driscoll, Patrick
Pr. Co. C, 7 Reg. Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Pelton & Co desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at
the

San Juan N. C.
20 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

J. J. [Signature]

Pelton & Co
Marty

No.

7th Regt.

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the 20 day of August, 1864.

By

Board of Enrollment,

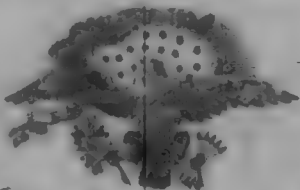
Dist. of

42

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Patrick Ginnell born in the State
of Illinois, aged 23 years, and by
occupation a Soldier
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Charles Schuyler, Esq., of Illinois
4 West 1st St. Chicago

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 20 day of August, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Charles Schuyler, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of August
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of August, 1864

C. D. Coleman

John Patrick Ginnell

Soldier

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles Schuyler
Charles Schuyler drafted in 4 West 1st St. Chicago
August 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet
inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Illinois

approved

James M. Ginnell

Charles Schuyler

John Patrick Ginnell

Charles Schuyler
John Patrick Ginnell
C. D. Coleman
A. McDonald
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Illinois

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Palmer I. Wood desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
33 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESSES:

On the 20th day of August, 1864

By

As Substitute for

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

No. _____

Board of Enrollment,

John J. Wood
Dir. of Enrollment

7th Regt.

Driscoll, Patrick

Co A , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

25

2

26

3

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

390

Drummond, John T
Co E , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Drummond, John T</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

30 or John H.
Drummonds John H.

Co E , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

184 24 338	26
284 244 25	27
384 245 15	28
484 24 60 7	29
584 246 9 8	30
684 24 79 0	31
784 24 88 1	32
884 250 25	33
984 250 55	34
1084 258 51	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

D

7

Mo.

John H. Drummond
 1st Co. 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deported at Pills-
 burg Landing, Mo.,
 Sept 2nd 1862

Book mark : _____

6

7

Mo.

John Drummond

Prk, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deceased*

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

John H. Drummond
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July
23. 62

Book mark:

James

29

7

Mo.

John H. Drummond
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

7

Mo.

John H. Drummond

Det, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

L

7

Mo.

John H. Lamm
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandg.
J. H. Lamm

7

Mo.

John A. Cunningham
_____, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Cunningham*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 7 Mo.

Wm. L. ...

..., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1861.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John A. Cunningham

174, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

23

7

Mo.

John A. Rammance
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis March 10th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dugan, Peter

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416540	25
2	8424792	26
3	8424883	27
4	8424958	28
5	8425057	29
6	8425122	30
7	8425189	31
8	8425251	32
9	8425312	33
10	8425374	34
11	8425435	35
12	8425497	36
13	8425557	37
14	8425611	38
15	8425662	39
16	8425701	40
17	8417194	41
18	8425727	42
19	8417246	43
20	8425753	44
21	8425789	45
22	8425866	46
23	8416765	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

22 Mr. Dugan

Q

7

Mo.

John Dugan

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *11th Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *Sept. 14, 1864*.

When enlisted *Sept 16*, 1862.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *None*

Book mark :

9

7

Mo.

John Dwyer
 Plk, Co. E ; 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sh. K. in, 1100 June, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Left at Vicksburg
 1100 \$10.100.20 B. J.
 Gen. Halleck, May 1864
 1864 took to be ordered
 out.

Book mark:

Monaghan

9

7

Mo.

Peter Meyer

Rich. & Co.

, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

age 21 1/2

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

** Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through
it.*

Book mark: _____

W. C. Meyer

9

7

Mo.

Peter Eugene
Boh

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Non-veteran.

Book mark:

Unreliable

(155)

Copy

2

7

Mo.

Peter Egan

Pri, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 2 Aug, 1864

Station Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary E.
Copied.

D

7

Mo.

Peter Dugan
Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

On detached service
with Co. E 7th Mo. Inf't.
at Vicksburg Miss. Hq.
for ordnance lost by
neglect one emblem
80¢ Hq. for one Knab-
sack. Harness &
Carlin 2.50 Non-Veteran

Book mark:

(25)

Wychoff

Copy

E

7

Mo.

Peter Egan
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Station *4 miles dr. R.R. Bridge, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark :

George B.
(Signed)

A |

7

Mo.

Peter Tugan

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 29 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service with
G. Company at Vicksburg.
Miss. Non-Vet's Hop for
ordnance lost by neglect
one implement \$75
Hop for one tin snapper
one sarsack and one
cannon 2nd*

Book mark:

Wye Hoff

21

7

Mo.

John Dugan

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Muster in to date
from enrollment

Book blank:

98

7

Mo.

Philip Pagan

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*In confinement in the
jail oficksburg since
July 12, 63. Released from
confinement and returned
to duty on 21st of Dec. 1863
17th Dec 17/63*

Book mark:

Silva

(PA)

7

Mo.

Peter Dugan

pr, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Incarcerated in
the jail at Vicksburg,
Miss while July 12/63*

Book mark:

(4)

7

Mo.

Blair Dugan

Pvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*In confinement in the
jail of Vicksburg Miss
since July 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

21 7 Mo.

City of St. Louis

34, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

7

Mo.

Robert L. Langan

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

7

Mo.

John J. Green
John C., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 to April 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trapper

D.

7

Mo.

Peter J. Gannon

Sgt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due H. J. L.*

sentence of Court
Murder 1862

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Julian H. Gault
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appare on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John S. ...
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

Peter Dugan

Priv, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

7

Mo.

Peter Wagner

Priv, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

291

7

Mo.

Peter A. [unclear]

Plt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

7

Mo.

Peter Eugene

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted at War-
rentsburg Johnson Co
Mo April 16 62

Book mark:

James

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

September 11, 1864

Where born *Winchester, Mass.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Plumber*

When enlisted *April 16*, 1862

Where enlisted *Warrentonburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 16*, 1862

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warrentonburg, Johnson Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dugan Peter
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- Bed Cards
- Burial Records
- Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
- C. M. Charges
- Descriptive Lists
- Discharge Certificates
- Enlistment Papers
- Final Statements
- Furloughs or L. of A
- Med. Certificates
- Med. Dis. Lists
- Orders
- Pria. of War Record
- Resignations

Other papers relating to—

- Admission to Hosp'l
- Casualty Sheet
- Confinement
- Contracts
- Death or Effects
- Desertion
- Discharge from Hosp'l
- Discharge from Service
- Duty
- Furlough or L. of A
- Med. Examination
- Misc. Information
- Pay or Clothing
- Personal Reports
- Rank
- Transfer to Hosp'l
- Transfer to V. R. C.
- Transportation

Dugan Peter
Pvt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2006

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26th 1864.

Name, Peter Dugan

Rank, Private

Where gone, Stevens R. Co

Length of Furlough, 30 days

No. 67th Mo. Infy

No. 6th

7th Mo. Infy

33
V. Dulong, John
Co A, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8416557	2 8416726
3 8417949	4 26860372
5 8418050	
6 8418226	
7 8418254	
8 8418371	
9 8418476	
10 8418492	
11 8418555	
12 8418645	
13 8418718	
14 8418802	
15 8418872	
16 8418941	
17 8419007	
18 8419074	
19 8419155	
20 8419196	
21 8419258	
22 8419313	
23 8419315	
24 8419352	
25 8419372	
26 8419384	
27 8419435	

Book Mark

See also

11 mo. Inf.

B

7

Mo.

John A. Long

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11th Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Nashville Tenn Dec 14, 1864.

When enlisted March 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 2 years.

When mustered in Dec 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 11th Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't

Transferred from Dec 14, 1864

Book mark:

20.

7

Mo.

John Hurling,
Capt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age, - 28 yrs.

Reenlisted as Veteran, in ac-
cordance with Genl. Order No. 7's
series of 1863. Was absent March
1st, 1864. Furnished Absent
Roll -

Book mark: _____

C. H. Hodgkin

16.

7

Mo.

John Hulung,
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. S. Woodford
Copyright

26.

7

Mo.

John Bulmer,
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Received one month's
pay in advance - second
and third installment of
bounty due - Promoted to
the rank of Corporal Mar. 1/64.
Reduced to the rank of a
private - continued July 29/64.
Stop for me canteen, haversack,
and knapsack \$2.75
also for me cross belt \$0.25 -

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

26.

7

Mo.

John Dulong,
Corpl., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from July 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received \$13 advance
pay. Second installment of
bounty due. Promoted to the
rank of Corporal Mar. 1, 1864.
Stop for canteen, haversack,
and knapsack, \$2.75. Also,
one cross belt, \$62 -
100

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,

2

7

Mo.

John A. Young
Sergeant, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of conscientious
objection volunteer
March 1861. Absent
with leave

Book mark:

W. T. Rice

64

7

Mo.

John Dulong
Privt Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria, Miss., March 1864.

When enlisted *March 1, 1864.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Remustered as Pvt*
Solomon Co. 19th Mo. I.
Regt of 1863.
is the only person
of at least thirty days
in this State before
franchise of original term

Book mark: _____

(3416)

J. M. Tandy
Cpyist.

10 | 7 | Mo.

John Dulong
Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg. Mo. Inf.
Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Mar. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. set-
tled up to Dec. 30/63
Omit drawn since
settlement \$ 1.48
(over)

Book mark:

Rankin

MAY. 19

26860372

1893.

No. bounty or
premium paid.
all due.

Discharged by
virtue of certificate
sent to Gen. Vol.
under A. C. 191.
1863 from War.
Dept.

7

Mo.

John D. Long
Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John D. Long
Chief, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid on Group
fine Roll

Book mark:

al 1 7 Mo.

John Coulson
Sergeant, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent wounded*
Received descriptive
Roll.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Coulson

AC

7

Mo.

William D. Culley
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent & wounded*

Book mark:

20

7

Mo.

John D. Wilson
Sgt. Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. E. McKin

H

7

Mo.

John A. Culver
Sth Corp., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Rankin
Capt.

N

7

Mo.

John Bullock
Corp, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent - *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Frederick

2 7 Mo.

John Auloug
Sgt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted
Oct 20/62

Book mark:

Richard H

21.

7

Mo.

John Sulong
Sgt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1862*, 186 2
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* *Examined by*
Saml. W. ...
Book mark: _____

Randolph

21

7

Mo.

John Sulouy

29th

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

29

7

Mo.

John Sulang
Sgt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm D. Ash

(45/)

Capt.

7

Mo.

Chas. H. Murray

1st Reg't, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

7

Mo.

John Hulouy
Dis. 1st Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st
March 1862.

Book mark:

Article

16

7

Mo.

John Huloung
Sergeant, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Regiment 23d day of January.

Book mark:

Martine

H

7

Mo.

John Wilson
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at

Wandotte Oct. 17.

Book mark:

Martin

40

7

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.

1st Sgt. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7

Mo.

John L. Long
387th Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presented from*
June 1 to July 5 to 4th Lt.
presented from July 5
April to 1st 1st Lt. Aug 15.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

(Signed)

10

Mo.

John G. Long

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Pickensburg, Miss., March 22 1864.

Where born *Montreal, Canada.*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 3*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Brownsville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *March 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Brownsville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Brownsville, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

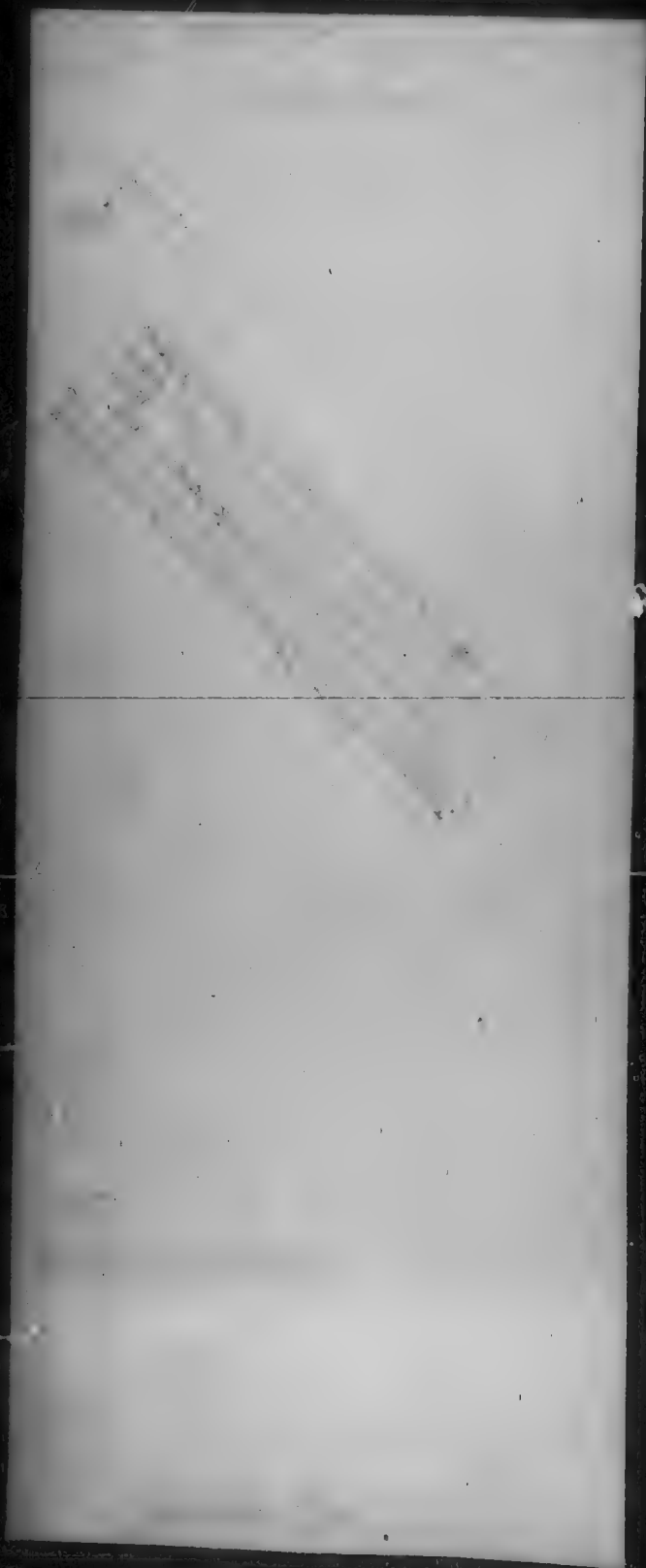
Dulong, John
Co. *A*, 7 Regt Mo. Inf.

7 ~~24~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Requisition No. 1296

To New York (Suffolk)
State House

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From

Syracuse

To

Albany

No.

one

"

"

"

"

John Volney

Gen Co "A" 7th Reg

Michigan Vet, Vol

requiring
Capt I

Date

April 15th

1865

Given by

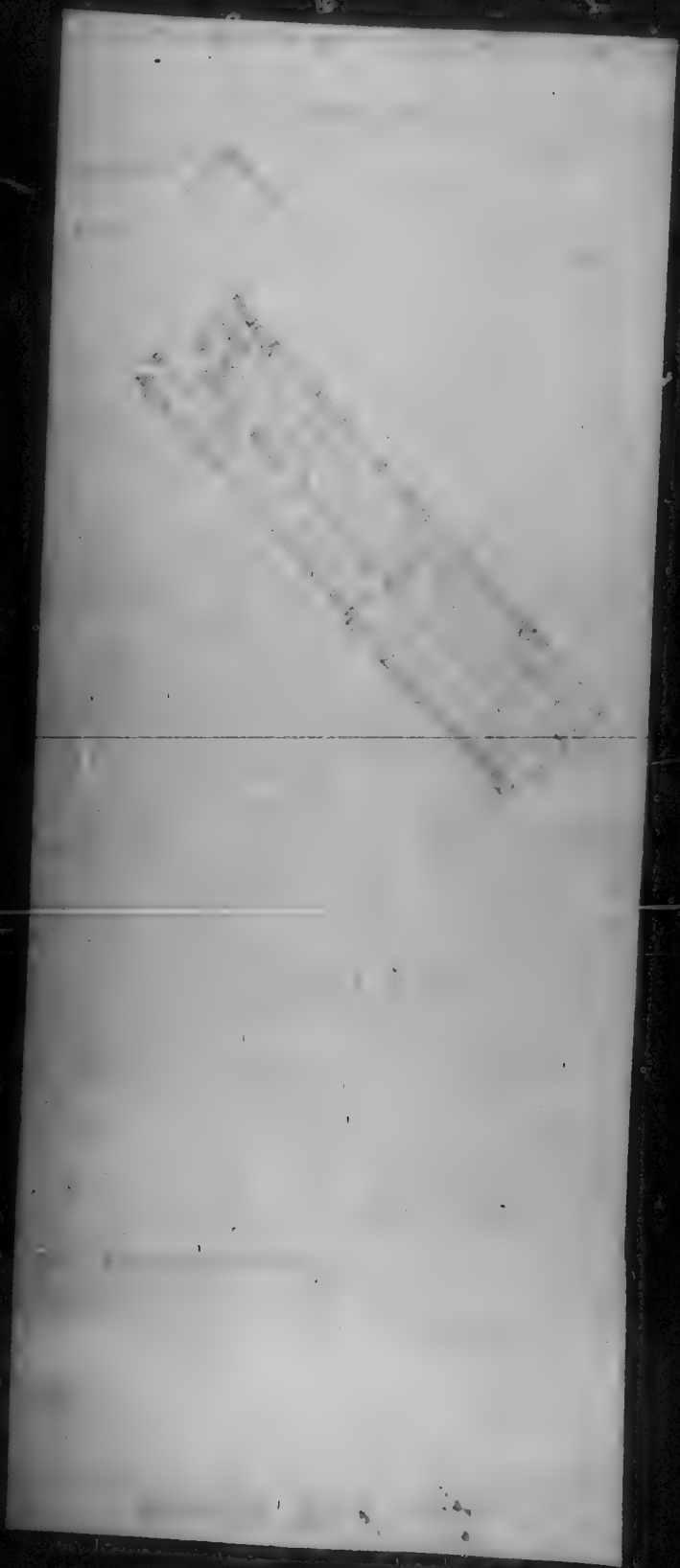
A. C. Scott

Protest Marshal,

22

District, State

New York



Requisition No. 1755

To *L. M. D. C.*

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From *Salado*

To *Cincinnati*

No. *John D. Long*

P. & C. W. Co.

Missouri, N. W.

in each part.

Notary Surgeon

in charge of

Apprentice, &c.

Nashville

Tenn

Date *April 21*, 1865.

Given by *Wm. H. D. D.*

Procust Marshal.

10 District, State *Ohio*

NOTE: This paper was originally
filed in the records of the
United States Court at
Cincinnati, Ohio, in
the case of *John Doe*,
No. 12345. It is being
reproduced here for
your information.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

See DeLong

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Cos.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>DeLong John</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>anc</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>2</i>
						<i>Ex</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>62</i>		

DeLong John
while in hospital
Captured at Raymond

Miss May 24, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled *sent to Bentin Bldg* *date not given*, 186 *Reported at B. B. Aug 31 / 63*
reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

dis. att'd to July 28 / 63

See DeLong

Copied by *M.M.P.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Darling desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Married years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Miss the 13th day of March 1864

Witness: Robt Buchanan John Darling

No. _____
John Darling
 Volunteered at Richmond Miss
March 12 1864
 By St Col Buchanan
7th Regiment of Infantry
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
7th Reg't of Infantry
 Discharged Feb 25 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Nickolsburg

I, *John Dulong* born in *Montreal*
in the State of *Canada* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Dulong* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nickolsburg*
this *1st* day of *March* 186*4* } *John Dulong*
BEFORE *Wm. Buchanan* }
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Buchanan
Recruiting Officer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Dulong*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
1 inches high.

Wm. Buchanan
Recruiting Officer
7th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
and RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *22nd* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Nickolsburg*, *Ohio* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

Lee D

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Delong, John	C	7	Mo	Inf	A	B.R. Roll	6	82		
						B.R. Roll	347			
							326	inc.	136	2

Captured at Paroled Raymond Miss May 24, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. June 22, 1863Present at B.B. June 30 & July 31/63See Delong on file

Copied by _____

W.D.C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C. April 21, 1861.

Sir,

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of
the Longman & Co. Ltd. London 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840,

It is defective, as follows: The term Common
Disorder is only the name of which
no other name is stated.

I am directed to instruct you to forward to this Office a corrected copy, with the least practicable delay.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Asst. Adjutant General.

(70)

Copy to C. L. Smith

13 Army Corp.

40

L. H. H. 14. 1865. 1. 193

Office of Superintendent
M. & General Hospital
Cincinnati Ohio
July 26th 1865

G. W. Penie
Surgeon M. & G.
Act Superintendent of Hosp.

Received
John Drilling Co. & Co.
7th Mo. Inf.

Relation to Transfer
to Hospital

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT

U. S. A. General Hospitals,

Cincinnati, O., July 26 1865

By order of the Asst Surgeon General
U.S. Army. The following named soldiers
are hereby transferred to the Genl. Hospital
at Albany, N. York State

John Doling Co. A. 7 Mo Inf.

W. H. Smith,
Surgeon of A
Actg Supt of Hspls

✓ *Dunlap, John*
Co *H*, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	842 8938	25
2	842 9023	26
3	842 9111	27
4	842 9197	28
5	842 9282	29
6	842 9356	30
7	842 9426	31
8	842 9495	32
9	842 9562	33
10	842 9628	34
11	842 9686	35
12	842 9762	36
13	842 9823	37
14	842 9877	38
15	842 9929	39
16	842 9980	40
17	843 0065	41
18	843 0301	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

St Louis Mo, Jan 11, 1861.

Last paid to 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Exchanged May 21 1873 for
debt in account as was
not entered in the
in the account in the ledger May
22 1873 final interest of 1000

Book mark: 718, 1911. Aug 2, 1911

18

7

Mo.

John Dunlap
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept. 1st* to *Oct. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 24th*
1863 for disability.

Book mark:

W. H. Kennedy

(19)

7

Mo.

John Dunlap
Corp, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *wounded in rear*
of Vicksburg May 20/63
St. Louis Hospital

Book mark:.....

(368)

W. B. Kennedy
Genl.

3

7

Mo.

John Dunlap
capt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in rear of Washburn May 22/63*

Book mark:

(868)

J. M. Kennedy
Capt.

7

Mo.

John S. ...
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *John S. ...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

7

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
7 Mo.

John Hunt
Corp, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Campbell
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

28

7

Mo.

John Gurita
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handed

Mo.

John Campbell
1st, Co. *1*, *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Julius S. ...
Det., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stipend, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

W. H. ..., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Harstad

7

Mo.

....., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Smith

, Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(864)

1. Copy

7

Mo.

John D. Dyer
....., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John Dunlap

John, Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

January, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Back mark:

John Dunlap

(378)

Copyist.

Dunlap. John
Cpl., Co. *H*, 7 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1341 15654 20
1 27
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John S. [unclear]
a [unclear] Co. [unclear]
Reg't of [unclear]

APPROVED

S. S. Myer

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*U.S. Dist. Saint Louis District
Saint Louis Aug. 27. 1868.*

To be Discharged,

By order of

Brig. Genl. Strong

Wm Elliott

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis Mo.

Supreme Court of Missouri

Received (A. G. Office)

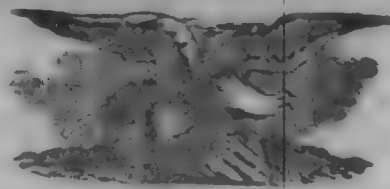
1868

John S. [unclear]

Attest

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal John D. ... of Captain
Company, (D), of the ... Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *...* of
 the *...* Regiment of *...* at *...*
 on the *...* day of *...* 186*...*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *...* in the State of *Ireland*, is *27*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *...* complexion, *...* eyes,
... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *...*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *General Hospital, St. Louis Mo*
 DATE: *August 26th 1863*
John D. ... Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *...* of
 Captain *...* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1104, p. 105 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Shank shot wound received in Battle, June 30 1862. Ball entering the
right leg, about two inches below brachial plexus, passed out the upper end
of popliteal region, entering the leg, passed through the gastrocnemius
tendon, and the tendons, causing contraction of right leg. Patient now in
hospital at ... Discharge 1/2. C. J. Alexander Surgeon. 1863

DISCHARGED this

27th

day of

August

1863, at

St. Louis Mo

Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Dunlap William

Co G, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84 27392

26

2 84 27480

27

3 84 27572

28

4 84 27670

29

5 84 27763

30

6 84 27850

31

7 84 27928

32

8 84 28004

33

9 84 28073

34

10 84 28146

35

11 84 28214

36

12 84 28296

37

13 84 28360

38

14 84 28416

39

15 84 28470

40

16 84 28526

41

17 84 28578

42

18 84 28629

43

19 84 28682

44

20 84 28757

45

21 84 31638

46

22 84 28812

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Mark:

See also

W. B. Thomas

Book mark:

31st Dec. 63.

Remarks: *Nothing out added to*

Bounty paid \$ *100.00* 100; due \$ *100.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6.65* 6.100

Due soldier \$ *100* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Last settled *100*, 186; drawn since \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Must-out to date *June 14, 1864*

W. B. Thomas June 14, 1864

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June, Co. E, 7 Regt Missouri Inf.

William Linnick

0

7

Mo.

William Dunlap

Dunlap, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. I to Co. K March 1st 1864 per Special order No. 1142 dated 2nd 17 64

Book mark:

G.

7

Mo.

William G. Gurney

Privt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1864.*

Where *Sumner*.*

Period *4* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F, 7th Reg't*

Mo. Inf. March 7th 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

G.

7

Mo.

William Dunlap

Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January x February*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 28*, 1861.*

Where *Sumner Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not a Veteran*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

G

7

Mo.

*William Luntz**Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1863.*Where *Sumner Ill.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Due \$10.00 per sentence**Regt. Court Martial for Oct. 1862.**dated Feb. 2nd 1863. Eng.**Wickburg Dec 29, 63.*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas

(356c)

Copy.

9

7

Mo.

William Dunlap

Priv., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*

Where Summer, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

J. S. Page

Copied.

G

7

Mo.

William Minkler

Priv

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 210

, 186*1*.*

Where

Sumner, Ill

.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

9

7

Mo.

William Dunlap

Put, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where Summer, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nov, Dec, Jan. & Feb. 4 months back pay due. Error in April Rolls in time when not paid - Due Sutter \$2.00

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. B. [Signature]

9 | 7 | Mo.

William Dunlap
Priv, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*

Where Summer, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W B Green
Coyd.

9

7

Mo.

William Dunlap

Priv, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.B. Yager

21

7

Mo.

William Dunlap

Priv

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

186

3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Period 3 years .*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 . r

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Stoppage

Copyright.

2

7

Mo.

William Dunlap
Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.*

Where *Sumner Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

62

7

Mo.

William D. Smith
Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 1.*

Where *Memphis Tenn.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William Dunlap

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*Where St. Louis Mo.*Period 3 years.*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(254x)

Copyist.

Q

7

Mo.

William P. ...

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

7

Mo.

William H. H. H.

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May: June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *2* *

Where _____ *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: _____

H. H. H.

7

Mo.

William Dunlap
Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.*Where *St Louis, Mo*.*Period *2 3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William Sullivan

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

William S. Saylor

1st, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

W. S. Saylor

1

7

Mo.

William J. Smith

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John S. Smith

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

From 5th Ind. Inf.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

Chapin

(150c)

Copyright.

17

7

Mo.

William D. Sealap

Priv., Capt. Watts' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Summer 1861.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This certificate is only valid for the purpose of being used as a receipt for the payment of money to the company.

The Muster-in roll is the property of the company and is not to be loaned or otherwise disposed of without the order of the company.

THOMAS H. HARRIS.

Chapin

John
Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8424308	26
2	8424395	27
3	8424486	28
4	8424578	29
5	8424669	30
6	8424760	31
7	8424855	32
8	8424937	33
9	8425034	34
10	8425102	35
11	8425168	36
12	8425231	37
13	8425293	38
14	8425354	39
15	8425466	40
16	8425827	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

9

7

Mo.

John Gunn
 Capt. E. C., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shannon, Tenn. Jan. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: age 30 yrs. Killed
 in action in rear of
 Pickensburg, Miss., May
 22, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Montague

62

7

Mo.

John Smith

Capt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 - June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went in action*

May 22 1863

Book mark:

John Smith

Mo.

7

Mo.

John D. ...

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

John D. ...
... Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.]

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

John D. ...
Copyright.

11

7

Mo.

John T. Smith

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copy

7

Mo.

John D. ...

Exp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

John D. Dineen

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John D. Dineen

9

7

Mo.

John Quinn
Capt. Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gave

D

7

Mo.

John Dunn

Priv, Co. E; 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

John Quinn
Cpl., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

29

7

Mo.

John L. Danner
Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandy
Prind

7

Mo.

John Doe
John Doe, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Doe*, 186/.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 7 Mo.

John R. Smith

Co. E, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24* 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 7 Mo.

John B. ...

... , Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

7

Mo.

John R. Smith

John R. Smith, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual July 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Annual.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John R. Smith

Dunn, John

Cpl., Co. *E*, *7* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
<u>Death</u> or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. P. 33
CASUALTY SHEET.

No. 1

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Found and sent
2^d and Dec 30 '63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

(19) Clerk.

W. Dunn, Michael

Co. D-6 7 Missouri Inf.

6: Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

184 22875	26
284 22976	27
384 23061	28
484 23146	29
584 23227	30
684 23290	31
784 23370	32
884 23462	33
984 23525	34
1084 23625	35
1184 23695	36
1284 21890	37
1384 21973	38
1484 22057	39
1584 22141	40
1684 22222	41
1784 22299	42
1884 22378	43
1984 22454	44
2084 22528	45
2184 22612	46
2284 22683	47
2384 24254	48
2484 22770	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

D

7

Mo.

Michael Dorman,

Rt

Co. B

, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 3.39

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Age 44 yrs. Transferred
 from Co "C" 7 Reg't Mo. Inf. on
 Aug 17/62 by order Lt. Col. Oliver.
 Clothing of settled up to
 Dec. 31/63 and drawn on in
 last settlement \$3.32.

Pack mark:

7

Mo.

Richard D. Smith

Pr. S., Co. *S.*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *June 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C. 7 Mo. Inf't*

Aug. 1/62 by order of Major W. L. Oliver

age 35 years

Book mark: _____

S. Smith

L

7

Mo.

Michael Lunn.

Pl

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1864:

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William A. Brown

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

20

7

Mo.

Richard Allen
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 18*62*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 7 Mo.

Michael Dunn
a Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
Copyist.

12

7

Mo.

Richard Quinn

....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

....., Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William H. ...

William H. ..., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Michael Dunn
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

D

7

Mo.

Michael Lunn

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for from Feb 28 to Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

21 7 Mo.

Michael Dunn
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lapez
J. J. J.

L

7

Mo.

Michael Lunn

Plt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

L

7

Mo.

Michael Sumner
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Loper

D 7 Mo.

Michael Dunn

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from Co. D to Co. C.
Sept. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

2

7

Mo.

Michael Quinn
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. D to Co. E Sept.
1st 1862.

Book mark:

D 7 Mo.

Thomas S. ...
..., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...
Copied

12

7

Mo.

Michael Buss

2nd

Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 2 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For Muster

(150)

Original

7

Mo.

Thomas P. ...

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to the
service June 12, 1862,*

Book mark:

Wm. ...

(1862)

Copyright

5 | 7 | Mo.

Michael Dunn

Corp, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from Private
to 1st Corp March 1862

Book mark:

Psychott

5 | 7 | Mo.

Michael Munro

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wyc Rest

7

Mo.

1st, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William C. ...

John, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

7

Mo.

Richard D. ...
 Priv. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Appointed Inspector
 on the 1st June reduced
 to the rank of the
 2nd Lieut.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

20

7

Mo.

Michael Quinn

Company, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 1st June 1861.

Muster-in to date 1st June 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. L. Thambon

388
X *Dunnigan, Daniel*
Co. A-D, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8417877	25
2	8418043	27
3	8422977	28
4	8423080	29
5	8423145	30
6	8423226	31
7	8423309	32
8	8423388	33
9	8417557	34
10	8419444	35
11	8424284	36
12	8416783	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Jan. 145. '65

See also

11 men. Inf.

D

7

Mo.

Saml. Johnson

M., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11th Mo. Infy.

Roll dated Nashville Tenn Dec 14, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1861.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 1, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted May 13 1862 at St.

Louis Mo. absent in confinement
at Memphis, Tenn. undergoing
sentence of 12 months

Book mark :

6

7

Mo.

Daniel Donnan

Regt. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 15/62 at
St. Louis Mo. Transferred
from Co. G 7 Mo. Inf to Co. D Aug
2/61. under Major Curley*

age 32 yrs

Book mark: _____

J. H. Allen

L.

7

Mo.

Samuel Donovan,

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age. 34 yrs.*

Transferred to Co. B 7th Mo.

Inftry. No record attainable

As it appears upon roll

Book mark: *Order to be released*

C. H. Woodford

APR. 10

8419454

1891

from State Penitentiary, Jeff. City,
Mo. order of Dec. 4/65
Tide John - 745 - 1865.

S.O. No. 2 Ex. 4 was Sept. 27, 1865.
Jan. 3/66. The order by letter of
Dec. 4/65 from this office directing
the release and discharge of Daniel
Donovan, without pay and attorney's
fees, recently in confinement at the
State Penitentiary, Jefferson City,
Mo., and such as had not already
been furnished with a discharge
should be furnished transportation
to enable him to report to the
Chief M. O. of his state who would
furnish him with a discharge
and the facts of the case entered
thereon and to such other papers
he might be entitled to and
transportation furnished to
his home. &c.

S

7

Mo.

Daniel Donovan

Pvt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 12, 1862

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Arrested and
reported to his co. at
Memphis, Nov. 20/64

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

7

Mo.

*James F. Smith**Ex*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Presented with**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for**100 for*

Book mark:

James F. Smith

(1862)

Copied

5 | 7 | Mo.

Samuel Conneran
Priv., Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wyelett

S

7

Mo.

Samuel Amaran

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. C. H. P.

7

Mo.

John J., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature], Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Handwritten signature]*, 186

Present or absent *[Handwritten signature]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

7

Mo.

Daniel L. L. L.
Priv; Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Capt. T. L. L. L.
7 Reg't to 10th

* Company:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. L. L.

St.

7

Mo.

Harriet L. L. L.

Det. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Aug 31 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861 .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D.

Dec 31 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

B. L. L.

D

7

Mo.

Daniel Dummigan
Pvt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*See Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank space.

Brewster

1861

Copies

P. Co. 2, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.
2 1/2 3 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Asst Genl. Office

Memphis

Aug. 25th 1864

Genl. B. B. Bagley

Description of Capt. A. M. Stun
and a document

7 mo. Inf.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the 7th and
12th Regts. and District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. U. S. O.

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., August 23rd 1864.

Donald Munroe, age 32, five feet six inches high
brown hair, brown eyes, brown complexion, single, occupation laborer,
nativity Cork County Ireland, residence at date of enlistment
St Louis Mo, enlisted June 1st 1861, mustered into service
June 1st 1861 at St Louis. Discharged _____

The above description is correct as taken from the
"Descriptive Book" of Company D, 7th Infantry Missouri
Volunteers. _____

John W. Tra
Adjutant General of Mo.

Don't fail
P.D. General

Dear Sir

Head Master Linn
Continued. Attrib
mo.

Respectfully friends
J. M. Palmer

Brig Gen. Lord

Headquarters 7th Me. Inf.

Camden Bridge No Dec 25th 1861.

Charge and Specification against
Private Daniel Conneran of Co. D. 7th Me. Inf.

Charge

Disobedience of orders

Specification

1st In this that the said Private Daniel Conneran
of Co. D. 7th Me. Inf. dids disobey Corporal William
Farrell's orders. While in the discharge of his duty
in separating them in a fight -

2nd The said Private Daniel Conneran dids make
threats and blows at said Corporal W. Farrell, Co. D.
and dids kick him with the shin at the same time
swearing vengeance calling Corporal W. Farrell all
the names of Bitch he could make mention of

3rd The said Private Daniel Conneran Co. D. dids
abuse the said Corporal W. Farrell this morning
calling him all the name of Bitch at the same time
saying he would have my life the next chance he would
get an army boot come out of his hand & all this happened

at 10 o'clock A.M. this morning, December 25th 1861.

Witness
Corp^t Michael Wheaton
Private John Owens
2nd James Lynch
2nd James Burns

Durbini, Thomas F.

Co F , 7 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8425877	26
2	8425970	27
3	8426059	28
4	8426148	29
5	8426232	30
6	8426309	31
7	8426384	32
8	8426516	33
9	8426584	34
10	8426710	35
11	8427346	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mo.

Thomas J. Birbin
Capt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Discharged at Pittsburg
 Landing July 27/64*

Book mark:

Henderson

L

7

Mo.

Thomas H. Larkin

Sgt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.*

Where.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Deserted Enroll in
former Muster Roll
dated from June 30 to
August 31-1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John S. Martin**Reg't*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*2*.*Where *St Louis*.*Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Enrolled Jan 22 1862**Discharged Aug 1862**He is now in the army**He is now in the army**He is now in the army**Next home on roll**for Nov. & Dec. '62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

7

Mo.

Sergeant, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

at Military Academy

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *

Where _____ *

Period _____ years. *

Present on absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

*James H. K. K.**(611)*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Rollfor *March 1st 1861*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186' .*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

James S. Fisher
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186*1*.*

Where

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

7

Mo.

Sept, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present, or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*.

Remarks: *100*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | 7 | Mo.

James H. Hunt

James H. Hunt, Co. F. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hunt*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Indemnity*

100

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

7

Mo.

James S. C. L.
Capt, Capt Holmes' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861* *

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.
* Muster roll is a record of all men of this company at all extra dates. Subsequent rolls are made.

Book mark:

J. S. C. L.

Copyright

Darbin, Thomas F.

Co F , 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Darbin, Thomas F.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

or Chauncy
Durkee, Chauncy
Co G, 7 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	842 7384	26
2	842 7479	27
3	842 7545	28
4	842 7644	29
5	842 7708	30
6	842 7828	31
7	842 7975	32
8	842 8262	33
9	842 8553	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Dr. Battymans

Henry C. Baker
 Co. 5, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1864.
 Muster-out to date
 Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ due \$ 100

Remarks: *Settled at Hannibal, Mo.*

May 30. 62, by way of settlement

to 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Wm. Quincy Parker
Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.*Where *Sumner Ill.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt.*
Light Battery Mo. A.
M. Apr 30/62

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Henry Barker
Opt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.*

Where _____.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *App'd 1st Lt. Light*
Batt'y Mo. Art. Affl 30
1862

Next home on roll
for Nov. & Dec. 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: _____

Herman

7

Mo.

Chas. H. McKee

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

21

7

Mo.

Pharmacy Dutcher

Sept, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

11 7 Mo.

Francis Drake
Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

1

7

Mo.

Stephen D. Drake
Capt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Francis H. Smith

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *pay to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reduced to rank of*

1st Surgeon July 16, 61.

From 1st to 2nd

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark: _____

Lt.

7

Mo.

Laurence Durkee

1st Lieut. Capt. Watts' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *41* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual July 12 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 1861 *

Where *Sumner Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

This certificate is to be kept in the hands of the person to whom it is issued, and is to be presented to the proper authorities in case of any change of residence or other circumstances.

The Muster-in Roll is to be kept in the hands of the proper authorities, and is to be presented to the proper authorities in case of any change of residence or other circumstances.

Issued at

St. Louis

1861

Copy 101

Durker Chancy
Sgt. Co. G, 7 Reg Mo Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5th Diffusibility de May 17th 1862

Adj. Gen. Henry Burdett
Supt. Col. 7th Mass.

Application for discharge
from company by 7th Mo.
Vol. to accept commission
in Mo. State Militia.

Adj. Gen. District of Central Mo.
Approved May 20th 1862

Respectfully recommend
that Sargent Burdett may
be discharged that he
may accept the position
offered him.

in witness
Bryce Line
Comd District

Rec. Hdqrs. M. S. M.

Recd Sept 11th 1862

Adj. Gen. Mo. Militia
May 21 1862

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended

J. M. Schofield
Brig Genl

To be discharged
Sept.

Jefferson City Mar 19th 1862

Captain

I have the honor to say to you, that
I have been tendered a 1st. Lieutenant in the
State Service, and would most respectfully
solicit from you my discharge from my Company
and Regiment. (Company 'G' 7th. Regt. Mo.
Volunteers.)

I am very respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Chas. J. Dierker

Capt. J. C. Kelton

(C. A. Gaul.

St. Louis

Fourth Sergeant (Co. I

7th. Mo. Volunteers

402

Dwyer, James

Co. E, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

403

Dewire, Michael

Co. 7, Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dewire, Michael	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

454
Dwyer, Edward

Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dwyer, Edward	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

405
Dwyer, Edward
Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8416578	26
2	8427174	27
3	8427203	28
4	8427233	29
5	8416801	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. Vol. Inf

9

7

Mo.

*William Dwyer**Private*, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *11 Mo Dwyer*Roll dated *Richville Tenn Dec 14*, 1864.When enlisted *May 29*, 1864.Period for which enlisted *3* years.When mustered in *June 25*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *not returned*

Book mark :

2

7

Mo.

Edward Dwyer

Musician

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1864*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~Not shown on Roll~~

~~Roll of~~

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

9 | 7 | Mo.

Edmund Sawyer

Musician, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has not re-
ceived any advance
Bounty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. M. H. H. H.

2

7

Mo.

Edward Meyer

Missouri, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 27/64 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Has not received any advanced bounty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Condensed

(258c)

Copyist.

20 7 | Mo.

Edward Meyer

Appears with rank of Musician on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn, June 25, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation Plumber

When enlisted May 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 9 years

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion light; height 4 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in June 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Memphis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited 1 Ward St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

with consent of Guardian

Book mark:

400
~~X~~ Dewyer, James
Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8421021	25
2	8421107	26
3	842-1292	27
4	8422824	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

7

Mo.

James Dwyer

Pl. Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, June 14 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died.
1864 28 yrs. died at Booneville Mo. Aug. 4/64 from Diarrhea.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

J. J. Wine
Co., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Booneville Aug. 4th*
Due West John D. Stevenson for uniform \$7.50

Book mark:

(66)

M. Jackson

Copied.

D

7

Mo.

James Dwyer
Major, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks, Died in Hospital at Barnville, Mo.
Aug. 4, 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(30)

D

7

Mo.

James Dwyer
Maj'r Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*See Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See also list of all companies paid or dated.

BOOK 11151.

J. M. Jackson

2500

Copy 101

Dwyer, James
Magaw, Co. L, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
<u>Death</u> or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 12 1/2

James (my) & Myra.
C. C. P. M. S. J. M. S.

One May 4th 1864
P. M. S. J. M. S.

RECORDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 26th*, 186*5*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James L. [unclear] was enrolled on the *1st*
 day of *June*, 1861, at *St. Louis Arsenal*,
 in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*
 Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *26th*
 day of *June*, 1861, at *St. Louis Arsenal*,
 in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*
 Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *July & August*, 1861, he is reported
Dead in Hospital at Brownsville Mo Aug 4th 1861

(187)

John R. [unclear]

W. J. [unclear]

457
Dwyer, James
Co. *6*, *7* Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

458
Dyer, Julius A.

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 84 24 33 7	2 84 17 29 3
2 84 24 4 24	27
3 84 24 5 14	28
4 84 24 6 06	29
5 84 24 6 75	30
6 84 24 7 66	31
7 84 24 8 59	32
8 84 24 9 39	33
9 84 25 0 37	34
10 84 25 1 05	35
11 84 25 1 67	36
12 84 25 2 30	37
13 84 25 2 92	38
14 84 25 3 53	39
15 84 25 4 16	40
16 84 25 4 77	41
17 84 25 5 37	42
18 84 25 5 92	43
19 84 25 6 44	44
20 84 17 4 94	45
21 84 16 7 03	46
22 84 25 6 90	47
23 84 25 7 16	48
24 84 25 7 42	49
25 84 25 7 92	50

Book Mark:

See also

D.

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dixon
7th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by virtue of Genl. order to. 86. Current since War Dept. Adjt. Genl. Office. The 7th Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols. After being consolidated "Cov't"*

Book mark:

Washington

APR. - 9

8417293

01891*

With the 11th Mo. Vet. Vols.
Inftry. Clothing account
settled July 27-1864.
Received three installments
of Bounty \$160. Due 280.⁰⁰

9

7

Mo.

Julius C. Dyer
 Serg't, Co. C., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on *Aug 23 1863* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*
of recruiting as soldier and
in accordance with "Act
191, 24th Sept, Series 1163,
July 29th 1864, Discipline
list furnished.

Back mark: _____

Montague

Q

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dyer

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book 125

Wendell

Julius A. Syer

Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received 3^d advance
 pay. Second & 3^d in-
 stalment of bounty due.
 Promoted from Private
 to July Sgt. Mch. 1, 1864
 Stop for advance
 lost by neglect on
 implement 51st Stop for
 one canteen 41st

Book mark:

Wye Hoff

7

Mo.

Julius Dyer

Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received 1st advance
 pay second installment
 of bounty due.
 Stop for entrance lost
 by neglect one installment
 87th Stop for 1. Can't see.
 41st (excused from Prison
 to duty - 1st Nov 1, 1864

Book number:

(25)

J. Dyer

Copied

D

7

Mo.

Quinn, H. J.
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chickering, Miss, April 5, 1864.

When enlisted March 1, 1864.

When mustered in , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Remustered as Capt.
Col. under the provisions
of G.O. 191 Series of 1863
Mar 28th.

It is here a further length
at least 30 days in their
State before expiration of orig-
inal term. Muster to take
effect from March 1st, 1864.

Book mark:

A 7 Mo.

1st
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 9, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks: *Clothing acct*

last settled to Dr.

21st 1863

but cannot

draw settlement \$ 700 as

to certify to him in full. All due

Book mark:

D. A. Smith

APR. - 9

8417494

1891*

Acquired by Union of
Sunderland as Tahan
Volunteer under the promi-
tore Grant Order n. 141,
Series of '862 War Debr.

74

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dyer,

Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Duty at Corps Hqs
Mo.

Back mark:

Schmitt
Copyist

9

7

Mo.

John A. Dyer

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

John A. Dyer

9

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dyer
Sgt, Co E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

(2)

7

Mo.

Julian A. Dyer
Sgt, Co. *B*, *7* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dyer
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85m)

Hyatt
compr.

50

7

Mo.

James A. [unclear]

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 | **Mo.**

James M. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *March 25th April 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

AD

7

Mo.

James C. Dwyer

Sergeant, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *promoted*

from Sergeant

Sept. 10, 1862

Book mark:

James C. Dwyer

St.

7

Mo.

Julius A. Sayer
Sgt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 1st, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

promoted
from the rank
of Corporal
to Sergeant Nov.
1862.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Smith

2

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dyer

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

James

70

7

Mo.

Julius A. Poyer
Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

21

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dyer

Capt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Dyer

1

7

Mo.

Julius A. Dyer
Cpl, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

7

Mo.

James A. Sayer

Corp., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2, Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to the
rank of Corporal
Feby 18th, 1862.*

Book mark:

Sander
David

7

Mo.

....., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 /.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | *7* | **Mo.**

John A. Quinn

12, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A²

7

Mo.

William A. Lane

2nd, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 3rd 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

7

Mo.

James A. Ryan
1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10* 1861.

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dyer, Julius A.
Co., Co. *C*, 7 Reg Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, May 30 1864

Order No. 512

Requisition of Col Alexander

Supt Rec Sec Mo Pol

For Supt Dyer & 5 men 7th Mo Inf

From St Louis Mo

To Camp 22

Value of service Vit Reporting

Regt

WRW

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Julius A. Dyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 26 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss
the 1st day of March 1864

Witness:

Jeff. Cook

Julius A. Dyer

No. _____

Julius A. Dyer
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss
March 1st 1864.
By Lieut Robt Buchanan
1st Regiment Infy Mo Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "E"
7th Regt Infy Mo Vol
Discharged May 27 1864.

Ballard
3755

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 742)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss

TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I *Julius A. Dyer* born in *City of Hamburg*
in the State of *Germany* aged *26* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *March* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Julius A. Dyer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the **President** of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Julius A. Dyer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Robert M. Dyer
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

the *1st* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Vicksburg Miss*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

See 3rd 1720

No. 2043

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26th 1864.

Name, J. H. [unclear]

Rank, [unclear]

Where gone, [unclear]

Length of Furlough, 31 days

Co. E 7th Mo Light

Dyer, 400
Co E, 7
Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Dyer
Julius A

Book Mark:

also

409
Dyer, Julius A.
Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 

See also

Co. A, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 1573 C+E B+86

See also

or Terrence
Early Terrence

Co. *a*, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 417881</i>	25
2	<i>F 417977</i>	26
3	<i>F 418079</i>	28
4	<i>F 418171</i>	29
5	<i>F 418261</i>	30
6	<i>F 418351</i>	31
7	<i>F 418438</i>	32
8	<i>F 418519</i>	33
9	<i>F 418592</i>	34
10	<i>F 418672</i>	35
11	<i>F 418747</i>	36
12	<i>F 418820</i>	37
13	<i>F 418890</i>	38
14	<i>F 418950</i>	39
15	<i>F 419028</i>	40
16	<i>F 419091</i>	41
17	<i>F 419151</i>	42
18	<i>F 419213</i>	43
19	<i>F 419275</i>	44
20	<i>F 419332</i>	45
21	<i>F 419416</i>	46
22	<i>15150111</i>	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1515 C-EB1-86*

See also

E. 7th Mo.
James Early.
Co. 2, 7th Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1515 O. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 24, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Chf. Certificate _____ furnished.

Sammy
Agent

C.

7

Mo.

Terrance Earley,
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 5.77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age, 27 yrs.

Book mark: 17456-4.0. 1886-

C. Woodford

2

7

Mo.

Terrell

Pt.

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 Mo.

Serrano Parley
Pt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

William S. Gentry

Det, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm S Gentry*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

7

Mo.

Thermon S. S. S.

Pt, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co.

7

Mo.

Terrence Early

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. Paulsen

E

7

Mo.

Serrano Curry

Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Due Sub 82.00*

Book mark: _____

A. A. Rankin

E

7

Mo.

Leurence Earley

Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Bankin

E

7

Mo.

Terrence Earley
Priv., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Carson

(551)

Copy

E.

7

Mo.

Jerome Carley
Co., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Budolph

6

7

Mo.

Terrence Barry

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rudolph

E

7

Mo.

⁷
Terrence Earley

(Pm)

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Randolph

622

7

Mo.

Terrance Garley
 (Pm) Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Blank

6

7

Mo.

Terrence Carley

Pr, Co. *12*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Bridalpk)

(155)

Copied

8

7

Mo.

Samuel E. Allen
Prk, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

7

Mo.

Terrence Earley

Pl, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maudie

E

7

Mo.

Terrance Earley
Priv, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

E

7

Mo.

Therence Earley

Pr, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

6

7

Mo.

Perence Earley
Pat, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

8

7

Mo.

James Earley
Part., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

Frederic Early

Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 13, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

*3 years.**

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark *1515 C. A. S. D. 8. 3. 1861. 1861.*

Brooks

✓ *412*
Caton James
Co G, 7 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 427375</i>	25
2	<i>f 427462</i>	27
3	<i>f 427552</i>	28
4	<i>f 427657</i>	29
5	<i>f 427742</i>	30
6	<i>f 427832</i>	31
7	<i>f 427910</i>	32
8	<i>f 427987</i>	33
9	<i>f 428056</i>	34
10	<i>f 428128</i>	35
11	<i>f 428198</i>	36
12	<i>f 428278</i>	37
13	<i>f 428342</i>	38
14	<i>f 428405</i>	39
15	<i>f 428455</i>	40
16	<i>f 428511</i>	41
17	<i>f 428563</i>	42
18	<i>f 428600</i>	43
19	<i>f 428657</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *4988A-EB79*

See also *Invalid Corps*

E 1 7 Missouri

James Walton
Co. 4, 7 Regt. Me. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5988 - A - 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, August 5, 1879.

The brigade to which he
was attached participated
in an expedition to Eastern
La. left Vicksburg, Miss.
Aug. 21, 1863. Marched 150
miles and returned Sept
2, 1863. He was transferred
to Co. H 7 Regt. V. R. C. Dec
5, 1863. by order of his superior.

EW

James Carter
Carter, Co. 5, 7 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

_____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ _____, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____, due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Oct 22nd 63. to be transferred to

demanded by Co. 5, 7 Regt Missouri Inf. 63.

Book mark: *discharged Oct 22nd 63.*

E.

7

Mo.

James Eaton

Supt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Sumner Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid Corps
in accordance with Special Order
No. 29, dated 17th Oct. 1863. Order
Sept. 28 '63. Take effect Sept. 16 '1863.*

* See enrollment card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

E.

7

Mo.

James Cairn.

Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22^d*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22^d*, 186 *3* *

Where *Sumner Ill.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid Corps
in accordance with Special Order
No. 29, dated 17th A. G. H. L. March 12.
Sept. 25 '63. Take effect Sept. 16th 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

James

Eaton

Sergt

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*

Where Summer, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
Corps in accordance with
Special Orders No. 29, dated Hd
Qrs. 17th Army Corps, Sept 28,
1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Gage

Copied.

6

7

Mo.

James Eaton
3^d Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *Summer Ill*.*

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

103 Page
Copyist.

6

7

Mo.

James Cotton
Sergeant, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Summer Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at*
Chickasaw Land, Miss.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J B Page
Copied.

8

7

Mo.

James Carter
4th Supt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Summer, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

James Carter

6

7

Mo.

James Eaton
4th Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. [Signature]

6

7

Mo.

James Eaton

Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863

Where

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(258c)

J. B. Gage

6

7

Mo.

James O'Leary

Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.*Where Sumner Ill. *Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
Capt to Sgt April 1/02

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(552-)

James O'Leary

Copied.

C

7

Mo.

James W. Carter

3rd Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *Summer Ill.*

Period *2* years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

James W. Carter

65

7

Mo.

James W. Carter
Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 50*, 1861.*

Where *Sumner, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

James Dalton

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cy

7

Mo.

James Dalton
Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark: _____

St. Louis
Copied

10

7

Mo.

James Burton
Capt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 .*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

7

Mo.

James Eaton

Capt. Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick at Capt. Eaton*

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

James Eaton

Capt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

E | 7 | Mo.

James E. Carter
Capt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861 .*

Where St. Louis .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll

Book mark:

Co

7

Mo.

James Eaton

Arpl. Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1* .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

James Eaton

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark: _____

(250r)

Eaton

Copyright

E

7

Mo.

James Caton

Capt. Watts' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in Roll July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1861.

Where

Summer, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card at entry.

Book mark: 8988 a a 40. 13. 79

J. M. Leonard
Comptroller

Peneger, George
Co. E., 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 2 4 3 3 9	25
2	F 4 2 4 4 7 5	27
3	F 4 2 4 5 1 8	28
4	F 4 2 4 6 1 0	29
5	F 4 2 4 7 0 0	30
6	F 4 2 4 7 9 3	31
7	F 4 2 4 8 1 4	32
8	F 4 2 4 9 5 5	33
9	F 4 2 5 0 5 8	34
10	F 4 2 5 1 2 3	35
11	F 4 2 5 1 9 0	36
12	F 4 2 5 2 5 2	37
13	F 4 2 5 3 1 3	38
14	F 4 2 5 3 7 5	39
15	F 4 2 5 4 3 6	40
16	F 4 2 5 4 9 1	41
17	F 4 2 5 5 5 1	42
18	F 4 2 5 6 1 0	43
19	F 4 2 5 6 6 3	44
20	F 4 2 5 7 0 8 1	45
21	F 4 2 5 7 7 1	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 259 - 1898

See also

E^d

7

Mo.

George Eberleger

A. L. Co.

, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

age, 20 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 25

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$111 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100 50 100

Remarks: Clothing acct
settled Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark: 257 N 1858

H. C. Eberleger

C

7

Mo.

George C. Hanger
Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Quota*, 1864.

Station *Wicksburg, Miss*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Teamster*

Book mark:

J. H. Hanger
Sgt.

61

7

Mo.

George Whinger
Prvt, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

Co. **7** **Mo.**

George Ebenger
1st Lt., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slack

E

7

Mo.

George E. H. H. H. H. H.

prh, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

Co. 1 7 Mo.

George C. Benzer

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

61 7 Mo.

George E. Emerson

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
in L. T. Department

Book mark:

Samuel Smith
Copyist

7

Mo.

George Chandler

Chandler, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Chandler

7

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear] Co. F., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 25 to Oct 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Capt.

E.

7

Mo.

Harper

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Harper

Copy

George Thompson

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from the hospital near Waterloo, Miss Dec. 5, 1862; never reported himself since - with no other record.*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

7

Mo.

George Ebenezer

Det, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

61

7

Mo.

George Cheney

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

E

7

Mo.

George Cheney

Private, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Papers forwarded
for discharge on account
of disability. Papers
informal and returned
has been in duty since
Papers now first for
record.*

Book mark: _____

James

7

Mo.

George Cheney

Det, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on account
of disability at serving
in meBook mark: See subsequent & muster
out rolls

James

E

7

Mo.

George Ebenizer

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8, Feb 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Genl. Hospital, St. Louis, Feb. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

Sandy
pytel.

51

7

Mo.

Wm. Smith

1st, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from
in the 7th Missouri
Reg't at Summit*

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

7

Mo.

Alfred Smith

1861, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

7

Mo.

Wm. Smith

W., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

B

7

Mo.

John B. Bunker

1st, Co. 'E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *259. D. 1885.*

McBarrin

x 60 44
Schman. Henry
Co. D. , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS

1	422896	26
2	422979	27
3	423062	28
4	423147	29
5	423228	30
6	423291	31
7	423371	32
8	423447	33
9	423512	34
10	423576	35
11	423644	36
12	423712	37
13	423773	38
14	423826	39
15	423886	40
16	423944	41
17	423995	42
18	424044	43
19	424092	44
20	424137	45
21	424206	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

7

Mo.

Henry C. Corman

Co. 10, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt March 1862, to 5th Reg't Ill. Inf., Clothing account Dec. 31/63.

1864

Bank mark:

(201)

Copied

7

Mo.

Simon Schuman

privt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oct | 7 | Mo.

Henry C. Kuman
Sdgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

7 | Mo.

Henry Schuman
Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Henry C. Krumm

1st Lt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. C. Krumm, pro-
moted to 1st Lt. Sept 4"
1863.

Book mark:

18 | 7 | Mo.

Henry Schumann
Corp., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21 Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

He

Ekman

Corpl

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 0 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

He

E

7

Mo.

Henry E. Kinnear
Corpl, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harriet

E

7

Mo.

Henry E. Chuman

Corpl., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

E

7

Mo.

Henry Schuman

Capt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

Henry E. ...

1st Corp., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shattis

E

7

Mo.

Henry Ekman
Ensign, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

5th Ark., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent..... STILL.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(355)

John F. Kennedy Copy

3 | 7

Mo.

Henry B. Brown
Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. Brown

2

7

Mo.

Henry C. Brown

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. C. Brown

Copy

6

7

Mo.

Henry Eckman

Corp, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted from Private
to 7th Corp. March 1. 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

H. Eckman

Copy

6

7

Mo.

Henry Eckman

Private, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Hoff

7

Mo.

James C. Williams

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Henry C. ...

Co. D, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

Henry E. Luman
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Luman

E

7

Mo.

Henry E. Kuman
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1st June, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1st June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

Roll in July Aug 31 next of file

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

Copied.

✓ Eddy, George W.
Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F431806	26
2	F431888	27
3	F431970	28
4	F432052	29
5	F432128	30
6	F432203	31
7	F432273	32
8	F432342	33
9	F432403	34
10	F432472	35
11	F432525	36
12	F432605	37
13	F432660	38
14	F432715	39
15	F432770	40
16	F432822	41
17	F432873	42
18	F432925	43
19	F432944	44
20	F433110	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

7

Mo.

Sergeant Eddy

Pri., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks Age, 20 yrs.

Prisoner of War. Cap-
tured near Bismarckville
Miss. Oct. 19/63. Wit-
h to be mustered out.

Book mark Died at Chautauque

Mary J. ^(over)
Coyne

APR. 10

8433110

1891

Apr 5/64, while a
Prisoner of War. S.A.R.

E

7

Mo.

George W. Edd

Pri, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1864.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in action,

since 27th Dec. 1863.

Dropped on Rolla,

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Taken

up in aggregate.

His name not on roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Edd Apr 5/64 in Mo.

7

Mo.

George W. Eddy

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 1861.*

Where *H. H. M.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Missing
in action since 7th
Oct. 1863*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

James M. Cadden
1st, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186 ².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 ².*

Where *Atchafalaya Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Atchafalaya*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Atchafalaya*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

George N. Edley
Edley, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

George H. Eddy

Geo. H. Eddy, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1863.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

George H. Eddy

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

7

Mo.

W. H. Caddy

W. H. Caddy, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *W. H. Caddy*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *W. H. Caddy*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *W. H. Caddy*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Caddy

7

Mo.

George J. Ed.

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

E
7 Mo.
George W. Eddy
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1 Sec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E

7

Mo.

James H. Gray
Plat, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Plat 1 & 2*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Gray

5

7

Mo.

James R. Cary

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Ward

E

7

Mo.

Wm. R. Eady
Out, Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present, or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wan

(115)

Copyist.

E

7

Mo.

George G. Eddy

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Ward

E

7

Mo.

George W. Eddy
Priv, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862 *

Where *Rolla, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

E

7

Mo.

George H. Edley
Inf., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862

Where Sella, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sawyer
Copyright

7

Mo.

George W. Eddy

, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where Field No. 2.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

E 7 | Mo.

George W Eddy
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861 .*

Where Keller .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Singer
(368c) Copyright.

7

Mo.

George W. Eddy
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186..*

Where *Smith*..*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

7

Mo.

George W. Edger

Mr. Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf't

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla-Missouri. Aug 2. 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 2. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1. 1861.

Where

Rolla Mo

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all troops of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

L B Sawyer

Edley S. H.
Regt. Co. H, *7* *Regt.* *Mo. Inf.*
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Wm. L. G. G.</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>

Captured at *Champion Hill*, *Feb. 17, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, where he died at *Leahurst, Ala.*, *Apr. 5, 1864*, of *1*.
 Paroled at *Mobile, Ala.*, *Oct. 2, 1862*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186__.

Copied by *L. G. G.*

8/11/11
"11, R 1111
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

G. W. Eddy

Priv of Company

7th Regiment of 2200

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died in battle at
of 8. April 5th 1864.

Page 7

and from home

INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED
APR 5 1864
U.S. ARMY
RECORDS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. H. Eddy
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 7^a
 Arm: _____ State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

- S^r

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by
Genl. of Bureau

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig. Genl. H. J. Hart, M.D.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 8th 1884

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oklahta, Okla

G. H. Eddy
 Clerk.

11113

Eckman Henry

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Eckman, Henry</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

417
Eckman Henry

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1448
Elliott, David S.

Co F , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 2 5 - 9 0 0	25
2	F 4 2 6 0 4 9	27
3	F 4 2 7 3 1 4	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

7

Mo.

David S. Elliot

Pri. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharge & final
statements given Aug.
9/61 by reason of
Disability.

Bank mark:

K. Anderson

6 | 7 | Mo.

11 11 11 11 11

Pl, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on
Sickness certificate
May 31

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Age / / years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1867

Muster-in to date 12/25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When / 196

Where _____ *

Period *17* years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri
Infantry.

ИЗДАТЕЛЬСТВО

354

2. *Leptocarpus*

Elliott David S.

Co. D, **7** Regt **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7-10-4

CASUALTY SHEET

Ward S. Elliott
Port of Company ☒
7th Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
CC

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ward S. Elliott
 Rank: Plt Company: A Regiment: 17th
 Arm: Inf State: Miso
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 9th 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

~~~~~

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co  
for June July Aug & Sept 1861.  
 REMARKS.

Muster out roll of Co dated  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1861 reports him  
disch'd for disability Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1861  
No further information

W. J. [Signature]

Clerk.



*Engle. William J.*  
Co. I., 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |   |
|----|------------------|---|
| 1  | <i>F 4 30395</i> | 2 |
| 2  | <i>F 4 30481</i> | 2 |
| 3  | <i>F 4 30566</i> | 2 |
| 4  | <i>F 4 30647</i> | 2 |
| 5  | <i>F 4 30721</i> | 2 |
| 6  | <i>F 4 30786</i> | 2 |
| 7  | <i>F 4 30850</i> | 2 |
| 8  | <i>F 4 30909</i> | 2 |
| 9  | <i>F 4 30967</i> | 2 |
| 10 | <i>F 4 31026</i> | 2 |
| 11 | <i>F 4 31088</i> | 2 |
| 12 | <i>F 4 31165</i> | 2 |
| 13 | <i>F 4 31221</i> | 2 |
| 14 | <i>F 4 31277</i> | 2 |
| 15 | <i>F 4 31334</i> | 2 |
| 16 | <i>F 4 31392</i> | 2 |
| 17 | <i>F 4 31448</i> | 2 |
| 18 | <i>F 4 31504</i> | 2 |
| 19 | <i>F 4 31555</i> | 2 |
| 20 | <i>F 4 31607</i> | 2 |
| 21 | <i>F 4 31700</i> | 2 |
| 22 |                  | 2 |
| 23 |                  | 2 |
| 24 |                  | 2 |
| 25 |                  | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also

6

7

Mo.

William, George

Co. 1st, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: 18 years of age clothing

settled to last sick pay

Rem't for the balance of the clothing  
on account of the 22nd

Book mark:

J. G. H. H.

6

7

Mo.

William J. Engle

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Engle

E

7

Mo.

*William S Engle*

*Oris*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. P. Hall*

6

7

Mo.

*William J. Benge*

*Al*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2* *Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(84)

*W. J. Benge*  
8 *Company*

Mo.

William J. Long

.....*Al*....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

Friday

Copyright

8

7

Mo.

William L. Siegel

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Present at Fort Smith

Severely injured in battle

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

*William J. Conley*

*Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In correct place July 27*  
*Dismissed Nov 3 1862*  
*and 4 others in the 4th Co*

Book mark:

*W. Conley*



5

7

Mo.

*William J. Boyle*

*1st*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Book 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boyle*

6

7

Mo.

*William J. Engle*

*11*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*William J. Burge*

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

William J. Lingle

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Lingle

(258)

Copyed

(C) | 7 | Mo.

William J. Engle

Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11th, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin

(256)

Copied

8

7

Mo.

William J. Langley

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11th, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(255)

Copy

C

7

Mo.

William J. Conley

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(1862)

Captain

C

7

Mo.

William J. Engle

Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. W. Laughlin

(258)

Copied



E

7

Mo.

Wm. J. Engle

Private

, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 (1st), 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(356)

Copyright

*E.*

7

Mo.

*William Lingle,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Tharion*

E.

7

Mo.

*William L. Davis,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1861*, 1861  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tharmon*

*E.*

7

Mo.

*William J. Engle*

*Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

Alfred L. Taylor,  
Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Chicago.

Period 5 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

*C. T. William Engle,*  
*Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 10, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3, 1861*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark

*Thar...*

Copy...

✓ 6 English Gilbert

Co. H., 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 431402 | 26 |
| 2  | 431489 | 27 |
| 3  | 431971 | 28 |
| 4  | 432053 | 29 |
| 5  | 432171 | 30 |
| 6  | 432542 | 31 |
| 7  | 433151 | 32 |
| 8  | 433152 | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

Book Mark: 64-118-69

See also

Co. 7. 7110  
Gilbert English  
Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo. Volo.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Vol 3 118. 1869

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1869

Was discharged for dis-  
ability, at St. Louis, Mo.  
December 16. 1861.

H. Borbeck  
Copyist.



*E*

7

Mo.

*Robert English*  
*Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 17, 1864*

*Discharged July 17, 1864*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*for disability*

Book mark: *Discharged to Hospital*

APR. 10

8433151

018910

at H. Law, Inc. Sec.  
16, 61. Ely. 118. 1869.

---

7 | Mo.

Spencer English  
Co., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100, for.....

Remarks: Discharged June 21, 62.  
and sent to St. Louis

No next on which name of

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

*Robert English*  
*Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Record of Enlistment here  
 discharged 10/11/62 and name  
 dropped from this Muster Roll*

*roll for July & August 62  
 next on which name appears*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*David English*  
 Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Roller Mo*.

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recd at St Louis Herford*  
*and by Regt Indt in Oct 21*  
*and by Regt Indt in Oct 21*  
*by order of Genl Halleck*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*

APR. 10

8432053

31891\*

at St Louis mo December 16-1861  
vide Eig - 118-1869-

7

Mo.

Robert English

1st, Co. K, 7 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.\*

Where Little Rock, Ark.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

L. B. Sawyer

Copyright

E

7

Mo.

Gilbert English  
Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c)

L. E. English

Copyright



E

7

Mo.

Guided English  
Mr. , Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Missouri, Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1861.\*

Where

Summers Ill

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

How mark:

L B Sawyer

*English Gilbert*

Co. *K*, 7 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers              | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Reply, refd. to the Adj  
Gen. U.S.A. Is not this  
Certificate sufficient evi-  
dence that English was  
discharged by reason of  
dementia contracted in  
the line of duty? I  
please issue a certificate  
in conformity therewith.  
I am, Sir,

Your Obedt. Servt.  
*[Signature]*

Bvt. Lt. Col. Bn  
Bvt. Lt. Col.  
Rich. S. May

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

MAR  
10  
1864

Ex-118-788 **3**

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
IN THE CASE OF

Gilbert English

Co. *[initials]*

Reg't of *[initials]*

2<sup>d</sup> Div. Sept. 11 of the 11  
St. Louis, Dec. 10, 1864.

To be discharged  
as ordered by Major General

*[Signature]*

Apr. adjt. Gen

Copy made & sent to Pension  
Office March 10/12/84 =  
App'n rec'd March 8/84

Received (A. G. Office), ..... 186

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Respectfully returned to

*[Signature]*

It appears from the Certificate of Disability that

that *[initials]* was discharged by reason of

that *[initials]* by confinement in  
Office, the required information  
cannot be furnished.

*[Signature]*

Adjutant General

Mar 16 - 1864

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
10. 7. 1864

Respectfully refd. to the Adj  
Gen. U.S.A. Do not this  
Certificate sufficient evi  
dence that English was  
discharged by reason of  
dementia contracted in  
the line of duty? I  
please issue a certificate  
in conformity therewith.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedt. Servt.

*[Signature]*

Brut. St. Louis

Brut. St.

Mich. 8/109

Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

St. Louis

...

MAR  
10

3  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
IN THE CASE OF

Gilbert English

Co. K

Regt of "H..."

2<sup>d</sup> Div. of the 11<sup>th</sup>

St. Louis, Dec. 10, 1861

To be discharged

in order of Major Genl. A. A.

S. M. Preston

Apr. adjt. Genl.

Copy made & sent Pension  
Office March 10/12/84  
App'n rec'd March 8/84

Received (A. G. Office), ..... 1861

(FORM No. 11.)

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant General  
for information whether the records of his office show  
that this soldier was discharged from the service  
"by reason of wounds received in  
battle, or in the line of duty."

*[Signature]*

Paymaster, U. S. A.

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE

June 9, 1861

Gilbert English per  
10. 7. 1861

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said

*Hubert English*

of

ARMY OF THE UNI



*Qui 449,793. Reported on  
and closed, July 5, 1884.*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability)

*Wm. A. W. W.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Gilbert English* of Captain *Smith*  
Company, [ *X* ], of the *7th Missouri* Regiment of United States *Volunteers*  
was enlisted by *Capt Smith*  
the *7th* Regiment of *Missouri*, at *Summer*, of  
on the *7th* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve *3 or 4* years; he was born  
in *Lancaster* in the State of *Calif*, is *forty four*  
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

*St Louis Mo.*

DATE:

*Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1861*

*Geo M Smith*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Gilbert English* of  
Captain *Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hernia, contracted*

*while in the discharge of his duty*

*tropical Sisters of Charity*

*G. Wagner* M.D. Surgeon. *U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this

*16th*

day of

*Dec.*

, 186*1*, at

*St Louis Mo*

*A. R. Brown*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Approved for discharge only  
S. J. (D. Wright) M.D. Director



English. William H.  
Co. G , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |         |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1  | 5427395 | 2  | 5428831 |
| 3  | 5427483 | 4  | 5416839 |
| 5  | 5427573 | 6  |         |
| 7  | 5427671 | 8  |         |
| 9  | 5427749 | 10 |         |
| 11 | 5427839 | 12 |         |
| 13 | 5427917 | 14 |         |
| 15 | 5427995 | 16 |         |
| 17 | 5428063 | 18 |         |
| 19 | 5428196 | 20 |         |
| 21 | 5428205 | 22 |         |
| 23 | 5428287 | 24 |         |
| 25 | 5428353 | 26 |         |
| 27 | 5428400 | 28 |         |
| 29 | 5428468 | 30 |         |
| 31 | 5428520 | 32 |         |
| 33 | 5428570 | 34 |         |
| 35 | 5428630 | 36 |         |
| 37 | 5417374 | 38 |         |
| 39 | 5415502 | 40 |         |
| 41 | 5428683 | 42 |         |
| 43 | 5428730 | 44 |         |
| 45 | 5417172 | 46 |         |
| 47 | 5417214 | 48 |         |
| 49 | 5428782 | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. Infy

*E.*

7

Mo.

*William H. English*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *June 17*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd June 30 63 by reason*

*of recruiting as 1st Lieut. in Missouri*

*with Co. D 2d. War Dist. since 1862*

*Receipts for clothing*  
*furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. C. Thomas*



*William R. English*

*Co. G*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above

to *11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy*

Roll dated *Richville, Tenn Dec 14*, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 31*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E.*

7

Mo.

*William H. English.*

*Private*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Michigan*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> installment of \$400.*

*Ramity due.*

\* See enrollment on card (from muster in roll).

Book mark:

E. I. 7 Mo.

William L. English  
Li., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864

Station Memphis La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ed. Entertainment  
\$400.00 Private

Book mark :

25

7

Mo.

*William H. English*  
*Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May & June, 1864*

Station *Bridge, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ed. Smith, 1st*  
*\$ 100 - 100 due.*

Book mark:

E.

7

Mo.

William H. English

Privt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1863.\*

Where Kickapoo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enroll roll for Sept 1863 as  
copy on file

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas  
(35A) Copy

E.

7

Mo.

*William H. English.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.\*

Where *Vicksburg*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Rel. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> to settlement*

*Wm. H. English*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

*William B. French*

*Co. 1st*, *7th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Richington, N. Y.*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Richington, N. Y.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

*Residence at  
Richington, N. Y.  
in the 10th  
Reg't 1st Det.  
of the 7th  
has a full  
and true  
discharge  
his state before*

Book mark:

*Cover*

*E. B. French*

APR. - 9

8416502

016810

Examination of  
original text  
frustrated to take  
effect from Jan  
16th date of en-  
listment



E

7

Mo.

*William H. English*  
Det., Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll, dated

*Pickensburg Miss Jan 24, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *41* <sup>*57*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* <sup>*57*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *20 bounty or premium paid.*

*All due discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provi-*  
*(on)*

Book mark:

*Lopez*

APR. 9

8417374

01891\*

none of Genl Order No. 141  
Series of 1863 from the War  
Dept.

*C.*

**7**

**Mo.**

*William H. English*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 11, Dec.*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

*William H. English*

*Priv*

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 1, Oct*

186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 20*

186*1*.\*

Where

*Sumner, Ill*

.\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*W. B. Gage*  
Copyist.

24

7

Mo.

William H. English

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 210, 1861.\*

Where Summer 216.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

873-page  
Copies

6

7

Mo.

William H. English

Wagoner, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Inter. \$14.25

\* See endorsement on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. B. Gage

Copyright

6

7

Mo.

William F. English

Wagoner, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar &amp; Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card &amp; muster in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

R. H. Page

Copied.

8

7

Mo.

William H. English  
Wagoner, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

J. B. Gage

Captain



8

7

Mo.

William H. English

Wagoner, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Gage

6

7

Mo.

*William N. English*  
Sumner, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am & Dic*, 1862.

Trained for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *12* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

6                      7                      Mo.

William F. English  
Company, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where Linn Co. Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card for muster in roll.

Book mark:

Present

7

Mo.

*William A English*

*Must.*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

63

7

Mo.

*William A. English*  
*Must. Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*English*

8

7

Mo.

*William H. English*  
Muster, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

60

7

Mo.

*William H. English*  
Private, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1862*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 .\*

Where *St Louis* .\*

Period *1/2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. P. M. M.*

6

7

Mo.

*William H. English*  
*Private*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*William L. English**1st*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

William H. English

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

English

E

7

Mo.

William H. English

....., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1861.\*

Where .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

James H. English

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: .....

Chapin

E

7

Mo.

William H. English

Priv., Capt. Watts' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.t

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1

1861 \*

Where

Sumner Ill.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of members of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent page or pages.

Blank mark.

Chapin

English William H.  
Regt. Co. H. , 7 Regt. Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 1040

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

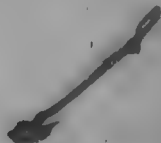
St. Louis, March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Name, William H. English

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sumner Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. William H. English desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va the 14th day of May 1864  
Witness: E. D. Smith Capt William H. English

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William H. English  
Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss  
January 15th 1864  
By Philip D. Brown Capt  
7th Regiment of Infantry  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
4th Regt of Artillery  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Miss*

TOWN OF

*Tuckersburg*



I, *William H. English* born in *Langens*

in the State of *Pa* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *July* 186*4*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. English* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tuckersburg* this *1st* day of *July* 186*4* *William H. English*

BEFORE *Wm. H. English* and *Recruiting Officer* *Wm. H. English*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. English*  
*Recruiting Officer*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. English* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *1* inches high.

*Wm. H. English*  
*Recruiting Officer*

Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,

and RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

the *2d* day of *January* 186*4* at *Richmond*

Regiment of

*Volunteers*

*Wm. H. English*  
*Recruiting Officer*



6.0 or Michael  
Enright. Michael

Co. 7, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5425901 | 25 |
| 2  | 5425995 | 27 |
| 3  | 5426082 | 28 |
| 4  | 5426171 | 29 |
| 5  | 5426254 | 30 |
| 6  | 5426329 | 31 |
| 7  | 5426402 | 32 |
| 8  | 5426474 | 33 |
| 9  | 5426542 | 34 |
| 10 | 5426609 | 35 |
| 11 | 5426660 | 36 |
| 12 | 5426723 | 37 |
| 13 | 5426783 | 38 |
| 14 | 5426842 | 39 |
| 15 | 5426900 | 40 |
| 16 | 5426951 | 41 |
| 17 | 5427014 | 42 |
| 18 | 5427069 | 43 |
| 19 | 5427124 | 44 |
| 20 | 5427014 | 45 |
| 21 | 5427262 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

C

7

Mo.

Michael Enright  
 Corp'l F., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l  
 Oct. 2/62. Clothing  
 account last settled  
 Dec. 3/62

Book mark:

H. Henderson

(5)

7

Mo.

*Michael Conright,*  
Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March 10* April, 186*1*.

Station *Lebanon Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *To one Cartridge*  
*Box Belt, and one*  
*Gun string (75 cents)*  
*namely five cents*

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

Michael Everight

3<sup>d</sup> Corp., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyist.

E

7

Mo.

Michael Enright  
Capt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamble

E

7

Mo.

Michael Enright  
Corpl., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

E

7

Mo.

Michael Enright  
Capt. Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent Wounded

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Hunker

7

Mo.

*Frederick E. Wright*  
 Enpl., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle  
 of Thompson's, Miss.  
 May, 24, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Kunkle*

(S. H.)

Copied.



7

Mo.

*Lincoln*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*Charles E. ...*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(106)

*E. H. ...*

Copyist.

Ei

7

Mo.

Stuckard, Emory

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1863.

Where.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

6 | 7 | Mo.

*Alfred Curran*

*Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd*  
*Oct. 1-1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. ...*  
Coryst.

E

7

Mo.

Michael E. Egan

Pi., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.\*

Where.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

69

7

Mo.

*W. H. Enright**P.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*William E. Smith*

....., Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry. !

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for....., 1862 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

8

7

Mo.

*John L. Smith*

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186.\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....



7

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1867 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent ..... 1867

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1862 .\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Mo.

*Michael Wright*  
*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov* & *Dec* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C 7 Mo.

Wm. L. Campbell

Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 1 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*William C. [unclear]*  
*Pt.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(352e)

Copied.

7

Mo.

*Wm. Paul Campbell*

*111* Capt Holmes' Co., 7 Regt Missouri Inf.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 7 Regt Missouri Infantry.

† Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of the date of enlistment or of transfer to this company.

Check mark

Enslor John  
Co I, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1                  | 26 |
| 2                  | 27 |
| 3 See Enslor, John | 28 |
| 4                  | 29 |
| 5                  | 30 |
| 6                  | 31 |
| 7                  | 32 |
| 8                  | 33 |
| 9                  | 34 |
| 10                 | 35 |
| 11                 | 36 |
| 12                 | 37 |
| 13                 | 38 |
| 14                 | 39 |
| 15                 | 40 |
| 16                 | 41 |
| 17                 | 42 |
| 18                 | 43 |
| 19                 | 44 |
| 20                 | 45 |
| 21                 | 46 |
| 22                 | 47 |
| 23                 | 48 |
| 24                 | 49 |
| 25                 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

John E  
Enslow

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | F43039.6 | 25 |
| 2  | F43048.2 | 27 |
| 3  | F43056.7 | 28 |
| 4  | F43064.8 | 29 |
| 5  | F43072.2 | 30 |
| 6  | F43078.7 | 31 |
| 7  | F43085.1 | 32 |
| 8  | F43091.0 | 33 |
| 9  | F43096.8 | 34 |
| 10 | F43102.7 | 35 |
| 11 | F43108.9 | 36 |
| 12 | F43116.6 | 37 |
| 13 | F43122.2 | 38 |
| 14 | F43127.8 | 39 |
| 15 | F43133.5 | 40 |
| 16 | F43139.3 | 41 |
| 17 | F43144.9 | 42 |
| 18 | F43150.5 | 43 |
| 19 | F43155.6 | 44 |
| 20 | F43161.8 | 45 |
| 21 | F43170.1 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



*John Enslow*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *June 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 14*, 1864.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *18 years of age to clothing*

*settled to Dec 31 1863*

*Wounded at the battle of Vicksburg*

*June 26 1864 and the blood*

*has been: being a sentence for*

*Highway robbery its payment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. J. York*

APR. 10

8431701

218910

*To be made*

*& put on 1/2 hour on roll.*

C

7

Mo.

John C. Carlson

Priv., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks On extra duty as Quartermaster  
of Co. 28 to be stopped for trans-  
portation while on furlough.

Book mark:

Book

6

7

Mo.

*John Onslow*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *To be dropped on account  
of transportation furnished  
on Furlough Feb. 98*

Book mark: *100*

to

7

Mo.

*John E. Gustin*

*Col.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John E. Gustin*

7

Mo.

*John D. Smith*

*H.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

*John S. ...*

*Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

*Samuel S. Law*

*1st*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 26th at  
Camp of 7th Reg't Missouri Infantry  
at St. Louis*

Book mark:



6

7

Mo.

*John A. Lewis*

*Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John Enslow**A.*, Co. *1*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *April 1*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

*W. H. Enlow*

Copyist.

7

Mo.

*Samuel B. ...*

*...*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 - day*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

62

7

Mo.

*John C. Linsley*

....., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 7* ....., 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*O. C. M. Linsley*

Co.

7

Mo.

John Conkle

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(206)

7

Mo.

John Conslow

Pr., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 (1862), 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. W. Laughlin

(200)

Copyright

8

7

Mo.

John V. Conslor

Re., Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(2500)

Copied.

7

Mo.

John G. Inslee

Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



C

7

Mo.

John Enslaw

Pri., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 11th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin

(858)

Copyright

E.

7

Mo.

*John Melow*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E.*

7

Mo.

*John S. Loebe,*  
*Privt*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharin*

E.

7

Mo.

John Eusebio,  
Pvt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

*C.*

7

Mo.

*John S. Camp*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June / 10 / 1863*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 .\*

Where *Chicago*, .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*John S. Camp*

Mo.

C. 7  
John, Ensign.  
Pvt. Co. 7 Regt Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Jan 26, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 3

186

Where

Chicago, Ill.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on enrollment card or cards.

Bank mark:

Harri

Enclosed John

, Co.

7

Reg't

Ms. Inf

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

John. Onslow. Et. Al.  
Smith & Co. Two Vols

Charge — Larceny

Myrtle

To be Tried by Genl Court  
Martial Saturday June 18  
1864 See Enclosure

John Onslow  
Thomas Goss  
Patrick P. Ryan  
James Ryan  
John Ryan

John McKee  
George Hayden  
Henry Brown  
John Wilson  
Michael Tracy

all of the aforesaid Infantry 160 Vols. —  
Transferred to Salisbury Dist. to be  
in their Regiment for duty June 20th 1864  
J. C. H. W. H. 15. Chas. S. H. H.

C. L. T.



F. 48 PINGO 1/50

Carafano, 18

Kyrie & Pueron

St Louis June 25 1846

Enclon John & Co  
Pte 7<sup>th</sup> Mo: 1861  
224

Book 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1810

22 ✓

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo.,

1564.

*Respectfully*

States that himself & some other  
Prisoners are imprisoned  
for the alleged crime of theft  
that their Reg<sup>t</sup> has been  
mustered out of service.

Requests an early investigation  
of their case.

[illegible]

P.N.S.C. June 11/1893

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully

referred to the Genl.  
Comd. No charges have  
been preferred against  
these men, & I recom-  
mend their discharge

L. P. Henderson  
R. M. Genl.

Major Genl. D. H. McPherson  
St. Louis, Mo. June 16<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully returned to the  
Genl. Comd. D. H. McPherson  
with the information that the  
men are to be tried tomorrow  
for espionage.

By order of

Wm. J. R. R. R.  
J. H. Bennett  
a. a. g.

Col. Danielson  
Rearm. Marshall Field  
H. Loring M.C.

August 16



945  
Early Terance  
Co A, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 1515 C (E13)-86

See also

x 60 425 Egan  
Trans. Tran

Co. D., 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8422494 | 25 |
| 2  | 8422977 | 26 |
| 3  | 8423063 | 27 |
| 4  | 8423148 | 28 |
| 5  | 8423229 | 29 |
| 6  | 8423314 | 30 |
| 7  | 8423349 | 31 |
| 8  | 8423500 | 32 |
| 9  | 8423555 | 33 |
| 10 | 8423630 | 34 |
| 11 | 8423690 | 35 |
| 12 | 8424267 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



7

Mo.

*Wm. L. Evans*

*Priv. Co. D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Pittsburg Louisiana,*  
*Texas. July 28/62 of disease*  
*contracted in line of duty.*

*age 22 years*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E<sup>d</sup>

7

Mo.

Evan Evans

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 28,  
1862 at Pittsburg  
Landing, Tenn.  
Due sutler \$6.50/100

Book mark:

Fittis



6

7

Mo.

*Evan Evans*

*Private*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died July 25th*

*at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. Age 25.*

Book mark:

3 | 7 | Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged July 25th 1862  
at Littleburg Landing Tennessee,  
due \$100.00

Book mark: James H. Smith

7

Mo.

*Robert Brown*  
*Co. 2* 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 12*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Spec. at Station*  
*Boarding, Arrived,*  
*Aug 21st 1862.*

Book mark:

*Robert Brown*

7

Mo.

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(G.S.)

(Copyist)

67

7

Mo.

Ervin Ervin

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoye Kost

66

7

Mo.

Green Corns

Priv, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wyc Hoff

7

Mo.

*John C. Smith*

*John C. Smith*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Samuel C. ...*

... Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



8

7

Mo.

Edmund

Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Edmund

6

7

Mo.

*Sam. Swann*  
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., 1st June 1861.*

Muster-in to date *1st June, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

*Roll for July & Aug. must be filed*

\* *or* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thacker*

*Evan Evan*

*Regt. Co. D*

*7*

Regt.

*Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1915  
P. 152  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Evan Evans*

*Pat*

of Company

*20*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Ms*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 28<sup>th</sup> 02*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Evan Evans  
 Rank: Sgt Company: D Regiment: 4th  
 Arm: Infy State: Ind  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease contracted while  
in service

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Edwin Wakefield

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pittsburg Landing Tenn

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of Dec 2 Col  
Col 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

REMARKS.

H.S. sent 1<sup>st</sup> and Sept  
11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
no. Effects

James Dodge

Clerk.

*Crane. John*

Co. D. , 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>F4 2 2 8 7 5</i> | 2  |
| 2  | <i>F4 2 2 9 7 8</i> | 3  |
| 3  | <i>F4 2 3 0 6 4</i> | 4  |
| 4  | <i>F4 2 3 1 4 9</i> | 5  |
| 5  | <i>F4 2 3 2 3 0</i> | 6  |
| 6  | <i>F4 2 3 3 1 1</i> | 7  |
| 7  | <i>F4 2 3 3 9 0</i> | 8  |
| 8  | <i>F4 2 3 4 6 3</i> | 9  |
| 9  | <i>F4 2 3 5 2 6</i> | 10 |
| 10 | <i>F4 2 3 5 7 2</i> | 11 |
| 11 | <i>F4 2 3 6 5 4</i> | 12 |
| 12 | <i>F4 2 3 7 2 8</i> | 13 |
| 13 | <i>F4 2 3 7 7 5</i> | 14 |
| 14 | <i>F4 2 3 8 3 8</i> | 15 |
| 15 | <i>F4 2 3 8 9 7</i> | 16 |
| 16 | <i>F4 2 3 9 5 4</i> | 17 |
| 17 | <i>F4 2 4 0 0 6</i> | 18 |
| 18 | <i>F4 2 4 0 5 5</i> | 19 |
| 19 | <i>F4 2 4 1 0 4</i> | 20 |
| 20 | <i>F4 2 4 1 5 0</i> | 21 |
| 21 | <i>F4 2 4 2 1 6</i> | 22 |
| 22 |                     | 23 |
| 23 |                     | 24 |
| 24 |                     | 25 |
| 25 |                     | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

7

Mo.

*John Evans*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, June 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 14*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* *41* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *0* *100*

Remarks: *Clothing account settled*  
*Dec 31/65.*

*Age 21 years*

Rank mark:

*W. M. W.*

6 | 7 | Mo.

John Adams

Plt, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as per  
Transmittal Descriptive  
Roll furnished

Book mark:



*A* | **7** | **Mo.**

*John A. Lane*

*1st*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handed*

16

7

Mo.

*John A. ...*

*Private*

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation from St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Handed*

7

Mo.

*John E. Reed*  
*1st*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 Oct, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John Francis*

*1st*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

John Evans

Pl

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 6 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Sutter \$7.00

Book mark:

Heard

E

7

Mo.

John Evans

Pl

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich v Spe, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(555)

Copyist.

5

7

Mo.

John Evans

Co. 4, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. Evans

E

7

Mo.

John Evans

Vol., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst



E

7

Mo.

John Evans  
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. H.

*E* 7 Mo.

*Sam E. Lane*  
Enl., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John B. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

3

7

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. 4*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Smith*

7

Mo.

*Samuel S. Smith*

*Sam*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Samuel S. Smith*

Copyist.

6

7

Mo.

*John Evans*  
*Pier*

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wye Hall*

6

7

Mo.

John Erine  
Bir

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(224)

*Wyckoff*

(copy)

7

Mo.

....., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't. \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



7

Mo.

*John*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

7

Mo.

John E. Evans  
Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255)

E. L. Thawnton

(255)

5

7

Mo.

John E. ...  
Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age - 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. 1st June, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1st June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st June, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Roll for July. Aug. next in file.

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton

✓ 458  
Evans. Thomas

Co K. , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |                 |
|----|--------------|----|-----------------|
| 1  | F4 3 2 1 5   | 18 | F4 1 0 1 8 6    |
| 2  | F4 3 1 6 6 7 | 19 | 3 0 6 9 5 4 0 6 |
| 3  | F4 3 1 9 6 9 | 20 |                 |
| 4  | F4 3 2 0 5   | 21 |                 |
| 5  | F4 3 2 1 2   | 22 |                 |
| 6  | F4 3 2 2 0 2 | 23 |                 |
| 7  | F4 3 2 2 7 2 | 24 |                 |
| 8  | F4 3 2 3 4 1 | 25 |                 |
| 9  | F4 3 2 4 0 2 | 26 |                 |
| 10 | F4 3 2 4 7   | 27 |                 |
| 11 | F4 3 2 5 2 4 | 28 |                 |
| 12 | F4 3 2 6 0 4 | 29 |                 |
| 13 | F4 3 2 6 5 0 | 30 |                 |
| 14 | F4 3 2 7 1 2 | 31 |                 |
| 15 | F4 3 2 7 6 0 | 32 |                 |
| 16 | F4 3 2 8 2 3 | 33 |                 |
| 17 | F4 3 2 8 7 2 | 34 |                 |
| 18 | F4 3 2 9 2 4 | 35 |                 |
| 19 | F4 3 2 9 5 3 | 36 |                 |
| 20 | F4 1 7 4 6 9 | 37 |                 |
| 21 | F4 1 6 6 8 2 | 38 |                 |
| 22 | F4 3 3 0 2 1 | 39 |                 |
| 23 | F4 3 3 0 5 0 | 40 |                 |
| 24 | F4 3 3 0 8 1 | 41 |                 |
| 25 | F4 3 3 1 2 9 | 42 |                 |

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo. Inf



6

7

Mo.

....., Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above

to

*11 No empty*

Roll dated *14th Feb. Dec 14*, 1864.

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted ..... *3* years.

When mustered in *March 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*W. H. H. H.*

*Chapman*



E

7

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Pi, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1 1864\*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Henry



E

7

Mo.

Thomas Brown

Pi., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Pickens, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Let. Haversack &  
Canteen S.P.: 2d & 3d  
Install. of Bounty due.  
Rec'd. Adv. advance  
pay.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No.

*Pri*....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1 1862

Where Wickburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.\*Present or absent Present

Storage, \$ 100 for Anten & X-ray

Due Gov't \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: Rec'd Mo's. Advance  
Pay \$13<sup>00</sup> 1st Install.  
of Bmnty due.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

(253c)

Copyright

E

7

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss, Feb 27, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 1, 1864.

When mustered in

\_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Permitted as Vet Vol.  
under Act of 19th March of 1864.  
To have a full term of at  
least 30 days in his State  
before expiration of original term.

Wanted to take effect from  
date of discharge

Book mark:

J. M. Evans

7

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *1*, 7 Reg't Miss. ori Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct 1, 1863*, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing accounted,*

*only to [unclear] [unclear]*

*drawn from [unclear]*

*77.75 to [unclear]*

*[unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

APR. - 9

8417469

1891\*

Discharged in virtue of  
Regiment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the pro-  
visions of Genl Order  
no 121 series of 1812  
from War Dept

E

7

Mo.

Thomas E. ...

Pri., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where Mobile, Ala.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

No ...

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henry ...

7

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
 ..., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *John C. ...*, 186?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 186? \*

Where *Hall's Sta* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 100*

*Regimental Quartermaster*

*\$ 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1862*

*\$ 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1862*

*100*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*



7

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. [unclear]*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1* 186*2*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

7

Mo.

*Thomas E. ...*

*...*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Marked as ...  
of ... about ...  
without ... and ...  
... ...  
... ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*James H. ...*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is ...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(108c)

Copyright

7

Mo.

Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James E. ...*

*...*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*3*.\*

Where *...*\*

Period *4* years.\*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

E

7

Mo.

*Thomas E. Smith*  
*Ent*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Was allowed a  
month's pay. Is settled  
by sentence of C.M.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358e)

*J. A. Smith*

Copyist

*E.* 7 Mo.

*Thomas Earnest*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

*J. A. Ward*

E.

7

Mo.

*James E. Smith*

....., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*2* .\*

Where.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*A. A. Ward*



*E. J.*

7

Mo.

*Thomas E. ...*

Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. ...*

(100)

Copyright

*E. J.*

7

Mo.

*Thomas F. Smith*  
*Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*J. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

*Eg*

7

Mo.

*Thomas E. Evans*  
*Ent*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1862 \*

Where *Rolla, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Paypage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ward*  
(256c) Copyright.

E

7

Mo.

Thomas E. Lewis

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Rollers 1112

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

L. B. Taylor

Copyist

7

Mo.

*Thomas E. Evans*

*Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Rolla Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*L. B. Sawyer*

Copyright

*E. C.* 7 Mo.

*Thomas Evans*  
Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 .\*

Where *Keller* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*  
(368c) Copyright.

7

Mo.

*Charles Evans*

*1st*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Wilder Hill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E* *7* *Mo.*  
*Thomas Evans*

*Prvt.* Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Rolla Missouri Aug 21, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.\**

Where *Hutton Hill*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Co. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L B Sawyer*



Evans, Thomas

, Co. K

Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 2106

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, *April 26* 7<sup>th</sup> 4.

Name, *W. C. Evans*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Millon Ills*

Length of Engagemt, *30 days*  
*Per R. 7 months*

St. Louis, July 27 1862

Order for Transportation, &c.

Issued to Thomas Crows  
Co. H. 7th Mo Infy

For transportation of

From St. Louis

To Memphis

On account of Maj Genl M. P. Henson

St. Louis, July 27 1863

Order for Transportation No. 57

Issued to Private Thomas Evans  
Co "K" 9th Inf Mo Vol.

For transportation of himself

From St Louis Mo

To Montezuma Mo.

On account of Genl M. F. Johnson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will recommend both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Evans desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss. the 14 day of March 1864  
Witness John Elouin Thomas Evans  
make

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas Evans  
Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss  
March 14 1864  
By Doc Robinson  
4th Regiment of Infantry

23 enlistment; last served in Company 36  
4th Regt of Infantry  
Discharged February 24 1864

Bacard  
3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

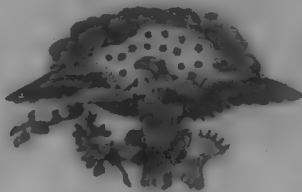
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Miss*

TOWN OF

*Vicksburg*



I, *Thomas Evans* born in *Wilmington*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *11th* day of *March* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Evans* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

*Reboul Buchanan*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Evans* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

*Robert Buchanan*  
*7th* Regiment *Volunteers*  
*Recruiting Officer*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, the *11th* day of *March*, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

*W. D. Mc*  
*Capt 10th Inf*  
*Adm 10th Inf*

*Edwards Evan*

Co *D*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |    |             |
|----|------------------|----|-------------|
| 1  |                  | 26 |             |
| 2  |                  | 27 |             |
| 3  | <i>See Evans</i> | 28 | <i>Evan</i> |
| 4  |                  | 29 |             |
| 5  |                  | 30 |             |
| 6  |                  | 31 |             |
| 7  |                  | 32 |             |
| 8  |                  | 33 |             |
| 9  |                  | 34 |             |
| 10 |                  | 35 |             |
| 11 |                  | 36 |             |
| 12 |                  | 37 |             |
| 13 |                  | 38 |             |
| 14 |                  | 39 |             |
| 15 |                  | 40 |             |
| 16 |                  | 41 |             |
| 17 |                  | 42 |             |
| 18 |                  | 43 |             |
| 19 |                  | 44 |             |
| 20 |                  | 45 |             |
| 21 |                  | 46 |             |
| 22 |                  | 47 |             |
| 23 |                  | 48 |             |
| 24 |                  | 49 |             |
| 25 |                  | 50 |             |

Book Mark:

See also

450  
Evans John

Co. D, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Each Mark:

See also



*Overk. William H.*

Co. K., 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>F 4 3 1 8 0 8</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>F 4 3 1 8 9 0</i> | 27 |
| 3  | <i>F 4 3 1 9 7 2</i> | 28 |
| 4  | <i>F 4 3 2 0 5 4</i> | 29 |
| 5  | <i>F 4 3 2 1 7 4</i> | 30 |
| 6  | <i>F 4 3 3 1 5 2</i> | 31 |
| 7  |                      | 32 |
| 8  |                      | 33 |
| 9  |                      | 34 |
| 10 |                      | 35 |
| 11 |                      | 36 |
| 12 |                      | 37 |
| 13 |                      | 38 |
| 14 |                      | 39 |
| 15 |                      | 40 |
| 16 |                      | 41 |
| 17 |                      | 42 |
| 18 |                      | 43 |
| 19 |                      | 44 |
| 20 |                      | 45 |
| 21 |                      | 46 |
| 22 |                      | 47 |
| 23 |                      | 48 |
| 24 |                      | 49 |
| 25 |                      | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Mo.

*William H. Ebert*

*Co. K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec. 1864*, 186

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *all 2 yrs. Discharged  
at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 1864  
for disability.*

Book mark &

*Discharged*

*Wm. H. Ebert*

APR. 10

8433152

18910

Wade & S. R.

E<sup>6</sup>

7

Mo.

*Wm H Ewert*

*Wm*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 2 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.

Where.....

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Recd of agents that he is discharged Dec 24 1862 and is now shipped for the South*

*He is all right on which name is on*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*L B Meyer*

E

7

Mo.

*Jim H. Ewith*

*Jim*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Puller Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis Hospital  
and by Mrs. Sanders to Capt. H.  
discharged December 24 - 1861  
by Order of Genl. Hain*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Richard H. H. H. H.*

(350)

Copyied.

7

Mo.

*Wm H. Everett*

*Everett*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Keller*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Side of Syracuse*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L B Sayer*

E

7

Mo.

William H. East

In, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Milton Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

E

7

Mo.

William H. Evert

Private, Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roller Mission, Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1, 1861.\*

Where

Milton Ill.

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 60. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre



*Enlistment*

*Regt. Co. K,* 7 *Mo. Inf.*

1  
Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

E. 2.

30

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Wm H. Evitt*

*a Private Co. 10<sup>th</sup>*

Reg't of

*1<sup>st</sup> Va*

*Adjutant Gen. Office,*

*May 27/62*

*Approved.*

*J. O. Winget M.D.*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

*St Louis, March 17, 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*E. W. Phelps*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

*John J. Hall*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private* *William H. Smith* of Captain *John M. Smith*  
*Volunteers* Company, [K], of the *South Missouri* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt Stanley* at *Polla Mo*  
 the *first* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty three*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Springfield Mo*  
 DATE: *March 8th 1862*

*Robert Buchanan*  
 Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Mr. H. Evitt* of  
 Captain *J. M. Smith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult pay 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Left Inguinal Hernia & to such degree*  
*as to incapacitate him entirely from discharging*  
*the duties of a Soldier.*  
*William Beckwith M.D. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *March* 1862, at *Benton Barracks*  
*Bl. E. Bonnerille*  
*Col. U.S.A.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *Noted to have been seen*  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added. *Since his entry into*  
*the Service*

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Evert. William H.*

Co. K , 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1                              | 28 |
| 2                              | 29 |
| 3 <i>See Evert, William H.</i> | 30 |
| 4                              | 31 |
| 5                              | 32 |
| 6                              | 33 |
| 7                              | 34 |
| 8                              | 35 |
| 9                              | 36 |
| 10                             | 37 |
| 11                             | 38 |
| 12                             | 39 |
| 13                             | 40 |
| 14                             | 41 |
| 15                             | 42 |
| 16                             | 43 |
| 17                             | 44 |
| 18                             | 45 |
| 19                             | 46 |
| 20                             | 47 |
| 21                             | 48 |
| 22                             | 49 |
| 23                             | 50 |
| 24                             |    |
| 25                             |    |

Book Mark:

See also

435  
Evitt William H

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| 1                      | 26 |
| 2                      | 27 |
| 3 See Evitt, William H | 28 |
| 4                      | 29 |
| 5                      | 30 |
| 6                      | 31 |
| 7                      | 32 |
| 8                      | 33 |
| 9                      | 34 |
| 10                     | 35 |
| 11                     | 36 |
| 12                     | 37 |
| 13                     | 38 |
| 14                     | 39 |
| 15                     | 40 |
| 16                     | 41 |
| 17                     | 42 |
| 18                     | 43 |
| 19                     | 44 |
| 20                     | 45 |
| 21                     | 46 |
| 22                     | 47 |
| 23                     | 48 |
| 24                     | 49 |
| 25                     | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

434  
Fagan Michael

Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8419526 | 26 |
| 2  | 8419623 | 27 |
| 3  | 8419717 | 28 |
| 4  | 8419804 | 29 |
| 5  | 8419883 | 30 |
| 6  | 8420088 | 31 |
| 7  | 8420952 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mo.

*Michael J. ...*  
*...*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



7

Mo.

*James H. Ferguson*  
*Private*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *July 7 Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

7

Mo.

*William J. ...*

*Pr*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1 1862*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Rec'd through Landing*  
*June 22 21*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*William J. ...*

*J*

7

Mo.

*Richard Rogers*  
*1st*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Richard Tegan**Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *August 6, 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*2* .\*Where *St. Louis* .\*Period *1* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Adrian*  
....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *See card*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*F*

7

Mo.

*Michael Fagan*

*Capt.*, Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf't

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *June 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 62- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark: *100*

*Henry*

*Fagan Michael*

Co *B*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1                  | 26                |
| 2                  | 27                |
| 3 <i>see Fagan</i> | 28 <i>Michael</i> |
| 4                  | 29                |
| 5                  | 30                |
| 6                  | 31                |
| 7                  | 32                |
| 8                  | 33                |
| 9                  | 34                |
| 10                 | 35                |
| 11                 | 36                |
| 12                 | 37                |
| 13                 | 38                |
| 14                 | 39                |
| 15                 | 40                |
| 16                 | 41                |
| 17                 | 42                |
| 18                 | 43                |
| 19                 | 44                |
| 20                 | 45                |
| 21                 | 46                |
| 22                 | 47                |
| 23                 | 48                |
| 24                 | 49                |
| 25                 | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also

*Fail John J.*

Co *ly*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |         |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1  | 8427398 | 2  | 8428832 |
| 3  | 8427486 | 7  |         |
| 4  | 8427574 | 8  |         |
| 5  | 8427672 | 9  |         |
| 6  | 8427764 | 10 |         |
| 7  | 8427851 | 11 |         |
| 8  | 8427929 | 12 |         |
| 9  | 8428005 | 13 |         |
| 10 | 8428074 | 14 |         |
| 11 | 8428147 | 15 |         |
| 12 | 8428213 | 16 |         |
| 13 | 8428297 | 17 |         |
| 14 | 8428361 | 18 |         |
| 15 | 8428417 | 19 |         |
| 16 | 8428471 | 20 |         |
| 17 | 8428527 | 21 |         |
| 18 | 8428580 | 22 |         |
| 19 | 8428631 | 23 |         |
| 20 | 8428684 | 24 |         |
| 21 | 8428731 | 25 |         |
| 22 | 8417166 | 26 |         |
| 23 | 8417254 | 27 |         |
| 24 | 8433065 | 28 |         |
| 25 | 8428783 | 29 |         |
| 26 | 8417355 | 30 |         |

Book Mark: 6618 A. 1888

See also

F

7

No

John J. Fail

Co. G

7

Reg't

No Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark:

6618. A. 1888

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 2<sup>d</sup> 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

See

Certificate

furnished.

See also Service in Co. G.  
11 No Vols

A. M. Muzzey



7

7

Mo.

*John J. Fair**Private*, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., June 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 29*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 9 '63 by**reason of recruiting as Vol. Vol. in**accordance with E. O. 191. War Dept.**since 1863.**Description of outfit & baggage clothing*  
*furnished.*Book mark: *No. 6618-A-1111.**H. C. Thomas*

7

7

Mo.

John J. Tail

Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Memphis, Tenn Nov 1, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *Oct 28*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F.*

*7*

**Mo.**

*John G. Smith.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 1863.\*

Where *Wicksburg.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3" Indebtedment of \$400.00.*

*County due. Taken up from K.*

*Company Roll Oct. 20 '64. By order of*

*Capt. Russell, Comd'g Regt. Escaped from*

*confinement while awaiting sentence.*

*Quitted Memphis Tenn. October 23 '64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. G. Thomas.*

(358c)

Copyist.

G

7

Mo.

John J. Fair

Pri, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1862.\*

Where Pickensburg, Miss.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached to Co. K

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John J. Fair*  
*Pri. Co. G*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 9 - Aug*, 186*4*

Station *Morganza La.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

*H in the 7th Mo. Inf.*

*by order of Lt. Col. Peter*

*Buchanan July 1864*

*Was reported a deserter*

*last month, but was sick*

*in Gen. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*Morganza La.*

Mo.

Head *Head* Tail *Tail*  
*Bi.*, Co. *4*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station *mile S of R. R. Bridge, Wis.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Sighted at Laurencia  
Ill. June 15, 84.

Book mark :

1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328

Copyright

*F*

7

Mo.

*John J. Hall*  
*Private*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1863.\*

Where *Vicksburg*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Lawrenceville*  
*Ill*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J*

**7**

**Mo.**

*John J. Hall*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 1863.\*

Where *Wicksburg*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to 3<sup>rd</sup> installment bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:



*Ch*

**7**

**Mo.**

*John J. Nail*

*First*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 1863 .\*

Where *Pickensburg, Miss.* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Due to Credit S.M. for Transp. & Sub-  
furnished \$200 Remitted as a  
Veteran Volunteer under S.C. 191 since  
1863, Nov. Sept. Discharge & Final  
Statement.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

7

Mo.

*John J. Fail*

*Priv*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Shinner, Ill*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due to Credit of Quarter-master for transportation furnished \$2.00*

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

7

Mo.

*John F. Fair*

*Priv*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* *20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Illinois* *Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W B Page*

*1st*

**7**

**Mo.**

*John J. Fair*  
*1st*

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* *20*, 186*1*.

Where *Summer Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Sutter \$19.60*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*1-5*

7

Mo.

*John J. Fail*

*Priv*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sumner, Ill*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. J. Fail*  
Copyist.

*F*

7

Mo.

*John F. Fair*  
*Plt*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*

*J*

**7**

**Mo.**

*John L. Fair*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan 7 Feb*

, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Capt.

*S.*

7

Mo.

*John J. Fails*

*Br.*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Durham, N.C.*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

(868c)

*Barman*  
Copyright



F | 7 | Mo.

John J. Friel

Pr., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*7*

*7*

Mo.

*John J. Paul*

*Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

(266c)

Copyist.

7

Mo.

*John J. Fair*  
*Co. 4*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 7 | **Mo.**

John S. Trail  
Trail, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* | **7** | **Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

7

7

Mo.

*John F. Hall*

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

*2/1*  
*22 Jan*

21  
- 11

7

Mo.

*John J. Ford*

*75*, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1* \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapin*

71

7

Mo.

*George F. Hall*

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

*H. F. Hall*



*7*

7

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*From 1st Reg't Ill.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

7

Mo.

John J. Fack

Capt. Watts' Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis's Annual July 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861 \*

Where Sumner, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* \*\* Muster in roll or enrollment of all men of this company as of June 1st. See enrollment on subsequent card sheets.

JAMES BLAKE, Sec'y, C. S. S.

A. S. S.

File John J.  
Reg't 7 Mo. Inf.  
Co. 4

8 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | 2 Resignations       |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Fails.....desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE  
YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-  
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wicksburg Miss  
this 10 day of December 1863

Witness:  
Edw. J. Fails

No. 3  
John J. Fails  
Volunteered at Wicksburg Miss  
December 14 1863  
by Capt. P. A. Garrison  
1st Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "G"  
1st Regt of Infantry  
Discharged December 4 1863

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ....., Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
..... of .....; that the  
..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....  
the..... day of.....  
Witness:.....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*  
*John J. Fair*  
 born in *Laurens Co.*  
 in the State of *Mississippi*  
 and by occupation a *Farmer*  
 volunteered this *Seventh* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*John J. Fair* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Laurens Co. Miss.*  
 this *12th* day of *December* 1863  
 Before *J. D. Lawrence, J. P.*

*7th Regt. Mississippi*  
**I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,** That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the general regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John J. Fair*  
*7th Regt. Mississippi*  
**RECEIVING BOUNTY.**

**I CERTIFY, ON HONOR,** That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J. Fair* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *White* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*John J. Fair*  
*7th Regt. Mississippi*  
 Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *G*, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *December*, 1863, at *Vicksburg Miss.*

*He kept 13-2p-  
 Alon 3-2p-17-2p*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Fair, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: John J. Fair this 10th day of December 1863.

No. John J. Fair  
Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.  
December 10th 1863.  
By Capt & Ad Jorner  
7th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B,  
7th Regt of Infantry,  
Discharged December 9th 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Fair, Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of John J. Fair; that the  
said John J. Fair is 18 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at John J. Fair

Witness: the John J. Fair day of December 1863.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (general, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant (general's) office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either or them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mississippi*

*Victoriaburg*

*L. John J. Hail*

*Lawrence, Co*

in the State of *Mississippi*

born in *Lawrence, Co*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Tenth*

day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

*John J. Hail*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear

true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

*Victoriaburg*

this *10th* day of *December* 1863

Before *L. D. Lawrence* Capt.

I, **CERTIFY, ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Robert J. Cady*  
*1st Regt 13th Ind Vol*  
LEADING SERGEANT.

I **CERTIFY, ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Hail*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion,

is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*William D. Lawrence*

*1st Regt 13th Ind Vol*

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *7th* Regiment of *Ind Inf*,  
Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *December*, 1863, at *Victoria, Miss*.

*He left Sept 13-2nd-  
Alleg 3rd Ind 17th reg*

No. 1471

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Name, John J. Tail

Rank, Private

Where gone, Zanesville Ohio

Length of Service, 30 days

Accepted



✓ Fairbanks George H

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| 1 8428922  | 25 8430283 |
| 2 8429028  | 26 8417294 |
| 3 8429116  | 27         |
| 4 8429201  | 28         |
| 5 8429285  | 29         |
| 6 8429357  | 30         |
| 7 8429429  | 31         |
| 8 8429498  | 32         |
| 9 8429565  | 33         |
| 10 8429631 | 34         |
| 11 8429695 | 35         |
| 12 8429768 | 36         |
| 13 8429830 | 37         |
| 14 8429883 | 38         |
| 15 8439936 | 39         |
| 16 8429986 | 40         |
| 17 8430036 | 41         |
| 18 8430085 | 42         |
| 19 8430131 | 43         |
| 20 8417413 | 44         |
| 21 8416624 | 45         |
| 22 8430176 | 46         |
| 23 8430213 | 47         |
| 24 8430227 | 48         |
| 25 8430243 | 49         |

Book Mark: 204372 RPPS. 1890

See also

*Fl.*

*7*

**Mo.**

*George H. Fairbank*

*Sgt. Co. H., 7<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn Dec. 14, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 14, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by virtue of Genl order No. 86. Current since War Dept. Adjt. Genl's office. 5<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> Regts. Mo. Inf. Rols. After being consolidated "over"*

Book mark: *204 372 R. P. 274.*

*Washington*

APR. -- 9

8417294

018910

Clothing account last settled  
Feb'y. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864. Money value  
of clothing drawn since  
settlement \$47.<sup>35</sup> - Received  
Three Installments Veteran  
County \$160. amt. due \$240.  
Promoted from Corp'l. to 1<sup>st</sup>  
Serg't. Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

7

Mo.

*George H. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st June 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 1864 .

Last paid to ..... 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1864 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *... discharged ...*  
*... as ...*  
*... 24/63 ...*  
*... 1864 ...*  
*... 1864 ...*

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*George C. Smith*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*George H. Fairbank*  
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second 3rd Regt. all*  
*must of been taken*  
*forward one month advance*  
*pay stop for transportation*  
*\$ 30* *promoted to*  
*Capt Aug 29 1861*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John H. Fairbank*  
 , Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *McClipet May 1<sup>st</sup> June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Grand installment*  
*of bounty due. Received*  
*in month advance pay*  
*for 30 days service.*

Book mark:

*H*

**7**

**Mo.**

*George H. Kuntz*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough*  
*Reentered as Soldier*  
*Volunteer*

Book mark:



7

7

Mo.

*George H. Eastman*  
Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C.* 1864.

When enlisted *April* 1864.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *General of 1st Lt.*

*under Co. 12th Mass. 1863*

*Wash. D.C.*

*He has a long list of*

*service in the Army*

*and is a member of the*

*original company in his*

*state.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*George H. Fairbanks*  
*Co. H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Vicksburg Miss* *Mar 17*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 29*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31* 1863 drawn since \$ *200* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *200* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *2<sup>nd</sup> Bounty or*

*premium paid.*

*All done Discharged*

*by reason of re-enlistment*

*as Veteran Volunteer under*

*(over)*

Book mark:

*Lopez.*

APR. -- 9

8417413

018910

provisions of Gen. Order No.  
191, Series of 1863 from War  
Dept.

7

Mo.

*George H. Fairbanks*  
*Paul*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. v. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*G. H. Fairbanks*  
*Paul*

7

Mo.

*George Fairbank*  
*Drum*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 10 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Kennedy*

*Y.*

**7**

**Mo.**

*George H. Fairbanks*  
*Drum*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept.* *v. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L. M. Kennedy*

*7*

*7*

**Mo.**

*George L. Fairbanks*  
*Private*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July* *10* *Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Wemyer*

*Y*

**7**

**Mo.**

*George W. Fairbanks*  
Private, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8<sup>00</sup>* 100 for *sub*

*John G. Christy 7 mo & 1/2*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. M. Kennedy*



7

Mo.

*James J. Buchanan*  
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *December 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*James*  
*Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Gillman*

7

Mo.

*George H. Fairbanks*  
*Butt*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

34 | 7 | Mo.

George H. Fairbanks  
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

George H. Fairbanks

4 | 7 | Mo.

George H. Fairbanks  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

24 7 Mo.

Geo. H. Fairbanks  
Sgt, Co. H. 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Error in first Muster Roll. Pay due from May 15<sup>th</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

*Sp*

7

Mo.

*Wm. H. Fairbanks*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *16*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

7

Appears on

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent  
page,

Stoppage,

100 for

188

Due Gov't, •

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(259)



*Ch* 7 Mo.

*Wm. H. Fairbanks*  
*1st*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

7

Mo.

*Geo. H. Fairbanks*  
Det., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Revised*

7

Mo.

*John T. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

....., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(25m)

Copy

7

Mo.

*Sept 5 1864*

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 5*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

*Wm. E. Turbine*

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Robert H. Higgins*  
*Capt.* Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, July 10,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Back mark: *204572* *h. D. 9.*

(356)

Copy.

*McIntosh George H.*

, Co. *H*, 7 Regt Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> .....   | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i> ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....             |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....            |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....              |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....             |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                         |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....           |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....         |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....               |



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*George H. Fairbanks* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and *months*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Wickburg Me*  
the *14* day of *March* 1864

Witness:  
*John O. Cloutier*  
*Geo H. Fairbanks*

No. ....

*George H. Fairbanks*  
Volunteered at *Wickburg Me* is  
*March 14* 1864  
By *Chol Rob Buchanan*  
*7th* Regiment of *Inf Me Vols*

*23* enlistment; last served in Company *"H"*  
*7th* Regt of *Inf Me Vols*  
Discharged *February 9th* 1864.

*Ballard*  
*3755*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

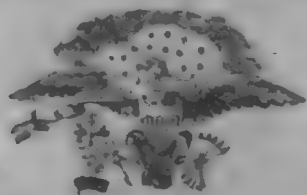
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Mass*



*Vicksburg*

I, *George H. Fairbanks*, born in

in the State of *Mass*, aged *27* years,

and by occupation a  *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *March* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George H. Fairbanks*, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg Miss*,  
this *1st* day of *March* 1864, } *Geo H Fairbanks*  
Before *Chas R Buchanan*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chas R Buchanan*  
*Regt Inf 1st Div*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George H. Fairbanks*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *15* eyes, *16* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*Robt Buchanan*  
*1st Regt of Mass Volunteers,*  
*Comd* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *1st* day of *March*, 1864, at *Vicksburg Miss*.  
Regiment of *1st* day  
Volunteers, on

No. 2093

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26 1864.

Name, George F. Fithian

Rank, Private

Where gone, N. Y. City

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Ex. To 7 months

435  
Fairbanks Henry  
Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 8428942  | 2 8430282 |
| 3 8429027  | 4 8416788 |
| 5 8429115  |           |
| 6 8429200  |           |
| 7 8429284  |           |
| 8 8429358  |           |
| 9 8429428  |           |
| 10 8429497 |           |
| 11 8429564 |           |
| 12 8429630 |           |
| 13 8429694 |           |
| 14 8429767 |           |
| 15 8429829 |           |
| 16 8429882 |           |
| 17 8429935 |           |
| 18 8429987 |           |
| 19 8430037 |           |
| 20 8430086 |           |
| 21 8430132 |           |
| 22 8417412 |           |
| 23 8416622 |           |
| 24 8430177 |           |
| 25 8430211 |           |
| 26 8430230 |           |
| 27 8430246 |           |

Book Mark:

See also

11<sup>15</sup> Mo Infy

7

7

Mo.

*Henry J. Banks*  
*Co. C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

# M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *11<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

Roll dated *March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Mar 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Name *See below**M. M.*, Co. *M.*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*11 June 1864*, *April*, 186*4*Muster-out to date ..... 186*4*Last paid to ..... 186*4*

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186*4*; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adwd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *See below (7.4)**Reinstated in service  
Dec 24 1863, in accordance  
with the provisions of  
the Act except toll demand*

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*Company Fairbanks**Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*

*Pat.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second & 3rd roll*

*must of being due.*

*Received in much advance*

*for stop in transportation.*

*12<sup>21</sup> 1861.*

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*Henry S. Lambert*  
*21*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st May 2nd*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Heard on roll called  
 apparently due he had  
 an month the advance pay  
 Stop for transportation \$2.25*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Henry Luntan**1st*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*Present on furlough from  
Oct 1st to Dec 1st 1864*

Book mark:

Co.

7

Mo.

Henry C. Schaefer  
Co. 1, Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wicksburg, 24th Mar 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 1, 1864.

When mustered in

....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Re-mustered as Vt. Sg.  
under Col. 19th Mar. Dept.  
Series of 1863.

Exchanged with long list  
readily accepted in  
State before printing of  
originals.

Book mark:

A. M. Tait

*J*

7

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Vicksburg Miss. Mo. 17* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *2* <sup>05</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* <sup>05</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *No bounty or*

*premium paid*

*disch. Discharged by virtue*

*of enlistment as Veteran Vol-*  
*unteer under provisions of Gen.*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

*Supper*

APR.-9

8417412

#1681\*

Orders No. 191, Series of 1863  
from the War Dept.

*7*

7

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent guarding  
Co effects near Vicksburg*

Book mark:

(100)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Corn*

*7* **7** **Mo.**

*Henry Fairbank*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 10 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*G. M. Moore & Co.*  
*Print.*

76

7

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Squad, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. M. Kennedy*  
Clerk



*4*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Henry Fairbanks*  
*Paul*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*H. Kennedy*  
*Private*

7

7

Mo.

Henry Fairbanks  
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Kennedy  
Sgt.

7

Mo.

*Samuel S. ...*  
... Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*James F. ...*  
... Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for: *April 1*, 186...

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Copy to

10

*Th*

7

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
*Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1867*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copied

*H*

7

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Wash., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Decr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Handwritten signature*

*H*

7

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 2 Oct. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature*

26 7

Mo.

Henry Fairbanks  
1st Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Error in first Muster Roll, pay due from March to June 1861

Book mark:



*Sp*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Henry Fairbanks*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

7

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*

*Det.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*St*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Henry Fairbanks*

*Det*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 2 App.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*  
(864) *Copy*

7

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(856)

(Copyright)

*J*

7

Mo.

*Henry C. ...*

*Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept 8*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Copyist

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 22.4.1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

7

Mo.

*Henry F. ...*  
*...* Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11,* 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*Will. 22,* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11,* 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Back mark:

(256)

*J. Nelson*

Copied



*Fairbanks Henry*

, Co. *H*, 7 Regt Mo. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 2658

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Apr 26 1864.

Name, *Henry Tribbitt*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Battle of Mans*

Length of Furlough,

*Lea. to 7 Nov 64*

*H*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the laboring officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Fairbanks desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am fifty five years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1864  
Witness: John E. Carter Henry Fairbanks

W. K.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Fairbanks  
Volunteered at Wichita, Kansas  
November 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
By Col R. S. Richardson  
7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company H  
7<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Infantry  
Discharged February 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Ballard

3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

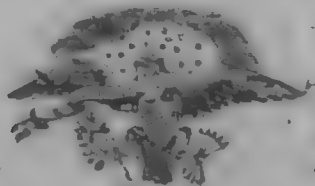
I, Ballard Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the father of Henry Fairbanks; that the  
said Henry Fairbanks is fifty five years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1864  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Miss*



TOWN OF

*Sicksburg*

I, *Henry Fairbanks*

in the State of *Miss* aged *Fifty five* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *March* 186*4*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Fairbanks* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Sicksburg Miss.*

this

*1st*

day of

*March*

186*4*

Before

*Col Robt. Buchanan*

*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Robt. Buchanan*  
*7th Regt of Ill. Inf.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

*Henry Fairbanks*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Robt. Buchanan*  
*7th Regt of Ill. Inf.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *14th* day of *March*, 186*4* at *Sicksburg Miss.*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

*Recd of Co A 1st Regt Ill. Inf. 14th March 1864*

✓ Fairbanks William

Co 16, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |            |
|------------|------------|
| 1 8428341  | 25 8430284 |
| 2 8429026  | 26 8416287 |
| 3 8429114  | 27         |
| 4 8429199  | 28         |
| 5 8429283  | 29         |
| 6 8429357  | 30         |
| 7 8429427  | 31         |
| 8 8429496  | 32         |
| 9 8429563  | 33         |
| 10 8429629 | 34         |
| 11 8429593 | 35         |
| 12 8429704 | 36         |
| 13 8429831 | 37         |
| 14 8429884 | 38         |
| 15 8429937 | 39         |
| 16 8429988 | 40         |
| 17 8430038 | 41         |
| 18 8430057 | 42         |
| 19 8430100 | 43         |
| 20 8417420 | 44         |
| 21 8416625 | 45         |
| 22 8430178 | 46         |
| 23 8430212 | 47         |
| 24 8430229 | 48         |
| 25 8430245 | 49         |

✓ Book Mark:

See also.

11<sup>th</sup> Mo Enfy

7

Mo.

.....  
.....  
....., Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to

*11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*Roll dated *Washville Tenn Dec 14*, 1864.When enlisted *June 1*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted ..... 3 years.

When mustered in *June 1*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

7

Mo.

William Harrison

Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: As per 41 years (21)  
 Reimbursed as before balance  
 Dec 31/63 in advance of next  
 100.00 100.00 100.00  
 Total 100.00 100.00 100.00

Book mark:



7 | **Mo.**

William Lee Cook

No. 1, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Lee Cook (Copy)



7

Mo.

*William S. Lane*  
*1st*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 (1864)*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Second & 3rd installment**must of been due**because one month's pay**was**not for transportation**is due*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William L. L. L.

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Found installment  
of bounty due. Received  
one month's pay  
stop for transportation  
12.00

Book mark:

*1*

**7**

**Mo.**

*William Dunbar*

*21*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11/12/1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *absent on furlough*  
*sentenced as deserter*

Book mark: *100*

*William L. Hanks*  
*Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, Mo. 17, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Mo. 1, 1864.*

When mustered in

*1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Re-mustered in V. Vol  
 Under Act of 17th Mar. Dept.  
 Series of 1863.*

*To back a full length of pt  
 back chiefly as per his  
 state in the expression of  
 origin of the roll.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Toney*

*William Fairbanks*  
*St.*, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Licksburg Miss Mo* 7 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 29*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *2*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *to bounty or*

*premium paid. all due*  
*discharged by virtue of*  
*reenlistment as Veteran*  
*Volunteer under provisions*  
*(on)*

Book mark:

*Lopez*

APR. -- 9

8417423

018914

of Gen. Order No. 191, Series  
of 1863 from the Dept.

21

7

Mo.

Wm. Fairbanks

Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 14. Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

*F*

**7**

**Mo.**

*William Fairbanks*  
Drum, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 22, Dec. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Kennedy*  
*Supv.*



7

7

Mo.

*William Fairbanks*  
*Drum*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. M. Kennedy*

*J*

*7*

Mo.

*William Fairbanks*  
*Paul*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July* *r Aug.* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Kennedy*

4

7

Mo.

William Fairbanks  
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4<sup>00</sup> 100 for latter

John G Christy & Co. v. S.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Kennedy

7

Mo.

*James M. ...*  
... Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 - Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 - Dec 31*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 - Dec 31*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

7

Mo.

*William S. Tucker*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Williams*

27

7

Mo.

William Fairbanks

Det., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Fairbanks

24

7

Mo.

*William Fairbanks*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Handwritten signature*

*3* | **7** | **Mo.**

*William Fairbanks*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



21

7

Mo.

William Fairbanks

Art, Co. 16, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Error in print Muster Roll Pay due from May 15<sup>th</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Book mark:

*24*

7

Mo.

*William Fairbanks*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Fairbanks*

7

Mo.

*Wm Fairbanks*

*1st*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*34*

**7**

**Mo.**

*William Fairbanks*

*1st*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*William T. Smith*

*Q. T.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

(Copy)

7

Mo.

*William L. ...*

*...*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1861.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

7

Mo.

*William F. ...**...*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*6*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*William T. Smith*

....., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



7

Mo.

*William L. Barker*

*Enl.*, Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Back mark:

*J. L. Barker*

Copyd.

*Frederick's Mission*

, Co. *H*, *7* <sup>Regt</sup> Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

No. 2089

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26 1864.

Name, William Kirkham

Rank, Private

Where gone, N. Y. City

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Let No. 7 No. 10

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Paribanks desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York City  
the 1st day of March 1864  
Witness: John G. Schmitz  
William Paribanks

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William Paribanks  
Volunteered at New York City  
March 1st 1864  
By Robert B. Buchanan  
4th Regiment of Infantry New York  
Discharged February 1st 1864  
enlistment; last record in Company No. 1  
4th Reg't of Infantry New York  
Ballard  
375-5

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

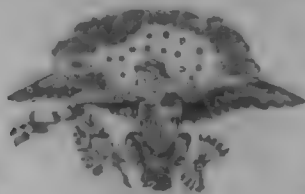
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for \_\_\_\_\_  
cases—one to accompany the recruiting return \_\_\_\_\_  
bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company \_\_\_\_\_  
the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
quarter-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the  
The inspecting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, \_\_\_\_\_ the case may be, will countersign both enlistments  
United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Miss*



TOWN OF

*Pickensburg*

I, *William Fairbanks*, in

in the State of *Maine* aged *Twenty Two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *March* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Fairbanks* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pickensburg* *Maine*

this *1st* day of *March* 1864, by *William Fairbanks*

Before *Geo. R. Robinson*

*Recruiting officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Geo. R. Robinson*

*Recruiting officer*

*William Fairbanks*

*Volunteer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Fairbanks*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet

*8* inches high.

*Geo. R. Robinson*

*Recruiting officer*

*William Fairbanks*

*Volunteer*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *47th* Regiment, the *1st* day of *March*, 1864, at *Pickensburg*.

Regiment

Volunteers, on

79  
Fallowell William J

Co. K, 7 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |                  |
|------------|------------------|
| 1 8424302  | 25 8427258       |
| 2 8424391  | 26 8417297       |
| 3 8424482  | 27 8417298       |
| 4 8424574  | 28 8416396       |
| 5 8424665  | 29 86692445      |
| 6 8424756  | 30 7-816-VJ-1863 |
| 7 8424857  | 31               |
| 8 8424933  | 32               |
| 9 8425030  | 33               |
| 10 8425098 | 34               |
| 11 8425153 | 35               |
| 12 8425226 | 36               |
| 13 8425288 | 37               |
| 14 8425349 | 38               |
| 15 8425412 | 39               |
| 16 8425523 | 40               |
| 17 8416395 | 41               |
| 18 8426957 | 42               |
| 19 8427007 | 43               |
| 20 8427062 | 44               |
| 21 8427117 | 45               |
| 22 8427170 | 46               |
| 23 8427199 | 47               |
| 24 8427228 | 48               |
| 25 8425816 | 49               |

Book Mark: 7-816-VJ-1863

See also

F 7 Mo.  
William F. Followell  
Capt. Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: F 816-VS-1863

The Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington. Aug 4, 1908.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 21, 1897, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of *captain*,

Co. H. 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

to take effect from Nov. 16, 1864.  
viz Joshua W. Bourne, m/c.

W. H. Gibson



F | 7 | Mo.  
William J. Garrison.  
Capt, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.  
Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 30, 1864

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 2d Sinf.  
Co. F, 1st Mo. Inf. Reg't. Duty to  
be Capt. Co. K. 1st Reg't. Miss.  
Inf. 20th March mustered out & joining

Book mark: 7-816-25-1863.

Wm. J. Garrison



APR. - 9

8416396

018910

minutes to take effect from  
Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

*F*

7

Mo.

*William J. Followell*

*2 Lt.*, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from  
1st Sgt. Co. E "9", transferred  
to Co. "F" July 1/63. Present  
with Veterans Vol. at  
Vicksburg*

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin*

A

7

Mo.

William D. Fallowell

1<sup>st</sup> Supt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo June 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: age 22 yrs, Dis-  
charged July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863, as a  
Private, and  
promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
Co. D 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. D. Fallowell

*J*

7

Mo.

*William J. Foltzwill*

*1st Lt*, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*2nd Lt*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863 July 11 1863*

*Miss. Comd. 2nd Lt. Co. F.*

*(2nd Lt Co. F.) Present.*

*Aug 1863. Absent with leave.*

*Sept 1863 to Feb 1864. Present.*

*June 7 July 1864. Present.*

*Aug to Oct 1864. Present.*

*Nov 1864. Present. Comd'g*

*Co. I Nov. 16 1864.*

*Also Thomas*

Book mark:

*Wm J. Foltzwill*

24.

7

Mo.

William F. Feltwell

2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. , 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered out as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
 Co. F. to accept a Commission  
 as Capt. Co. "K" T. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
 Muster out to take effect from  
 Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

\*He appears on roll

Washington

*S.*

*7*

Mo.

*William S. Followice*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. K, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn., Nov. 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 10, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
to receive new appointment  
as Capt. of Co. K. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vet. Infy.  
Muster out to take effect  
from Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

*Waudington*

*J*

7

Mo.

*William J. Followell*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 7 Oct., 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 1*

, 186*3*.\*

Where

*Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Anderson*

(258e)

Copyd.

*F*

7

Mo.

*William J. Follen*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *A. R. L. M.*  
*since June 2/64 Spec*  
*ial O. M. III R. Hd.*  
*M.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Henderson*



*F*

7

Mo.

*William J. Follenwill*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*

, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29/64 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1* 186*3*.\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Wenden*

(358c)

Copyist.

*7*

**7**

**Mo.**

*William T. Followell*

*204*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hunt*

*F.*

**7**

**Mo.**

*William T. Follenwill*

*244*, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Wicksburg, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stop for transportation \$2.00 Half pay to be stopped for twenty days leave of absence in Aug.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Hammer*

(354c)

Copyist.

F

7

Mo.

William T. Followell

2041, Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered absent  
without leave on the rolls  
of July & August 1863  
the surgeons certificate has  
been forwarded to the commanding  
officer of the regiment and

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H. H.

APR. 10

8427007

018910

by him received. Stop  
for transportation \$2.00.

5

1

7

Mo.

William S. Tallowell

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent without leave  
Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.  
to E & transferred July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863. Received a leave  
of absence for twenty days  
commencing Aug 1863 to go beyond the

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

over

E. H. Heimer

APR. 10

8426951

el891a

Department.

---

7

Mo.

*William Hollowell*

*A. N.*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
of Co D July 1 1863*

Book mark:

*S. L. L.*



5

7

Mo.

William F. Greenwell

Lt. Col., Co. 7, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss., July 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned from 1st  
Sgt. of B. Co. to 2nd Lieut. of  
A. Co. 7th Mo. Inf. promoted  
to date from July

Book mark:

(over)

Calcewa

APR. -- 9

8416395

018914

10<sup>th</sup> 1863 as per ...  
comparing affidavit.

*F*

7

Mo.

*William F. Smith*

*1892*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book ..... : .....

.....

*Wm F. Smith*

*F*

7

Mo.

*William Follenwill*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harper*  
Copyright

7

Mo.

*William T. Howell*

*12th*, Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 25 to Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harper*

*I*

7

Mo.

*William T. Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

*from Sept 10*  
*1st Regt Heavy*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*Wm. T. Smith*  
C. P. M.

7

Mo.

William F. Followell

1st Reg't Co. 'E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *First Dec*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted**from the rank  
of sergeant to "1st  
Nov. 1", 1862.*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*William Green*

*1st*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Fr*

7

Mo.

*William Follwell*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

*D*

7

Mo.

*William F. Howell*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark?

*Daniel*

*Dr*

*7*

Mo.

*William F. Howell*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Howell*

*J*

7

Mo.

*William F. Adair*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*James*

*F*

*7*

Mo.

*William G. Howell*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sanderson*  
*Officer*

7

Mo.

*X*  
....., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. C. Rice*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*William F. ...*  
S. H. ..., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William S. Bennett*

*Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See pass p 10 has*

*20 days' pay & 5<sup>th</sup>*

*of pay*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Bennett*



5

7

Mo.

*William J. Bolander*

*Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual July 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *7-816-25-1863.*

*Fellows William T.*

*2d Co. T.*

**7**

Reg **Mo. Inf.**

*V* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A *W*

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

F # 658 (17031143)

Vicksburg Miss July 19/63

William J. Follwell

William J.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut - Co F 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf

Take a leave of absence  
for 20 days to visit friends  
in Pike Co Mo

Special Order No 202

Head Quarters 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Vicksburg Miss July 21/63

Respectfully forwarded and  
most earnestly recommended  
the Lt was the act. Pilot on  
the Steamer Sigbee and di-  
rected at the wheel when she  
passed the batteries at Vicks-  
burg April 29 1863

Charles Whelan Mr. Oliver  
Capt

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 7<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Vicksburg Miss July 19/63

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended to

John D. Stevenson

Brig Genl

Major 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 7<sup>th</sup> Corps  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Approved of order  
John A. Sargent  
Maj Genl

Rec. H. Q. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf July 20 1863

Ad. Genl 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Vicksburg Miss July 21/63

This paper was found in a  
bundle of letters to and  
from officers of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
returned for its return  
of commanding officer  
of 3<sup>rd</sup> Division

By order of Maj Genl Pherson  
J. H. P.  
Adj. Genl

Adj. Genl of Army Corps  
Vicksburg Miss July 21/63  
Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended to the Lieut  
was a blockade runner.

Chas. B. Pherson  
Adj. Genl

Rec. H. Q. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf July 22 1863

Religious

Victims, Miss  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1858

I am most respectfully  
applying for a leave of absence for twenty  
days to visit my Parents at Louisiana  
like some Missions. I have been  
present with the Rev. since its organization  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 1856. And have been absent  
on off duty since. And have tried to  
behave myself faithfully to the  
work. Hoping that this may meet  
the approval of the conference.

Yours W. H. Leland  
J. H. Leland

I remain your Obedient  
S. C.

William C. Leland 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1858

No. 100

St. Louis, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, W. T. Fallwell

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co. D.

Regiment, 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

Louisiana Tro

Farenbaugh Adolph

Co. H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                            |                  |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1                          | 25               |
| 2                          | 26               |
| 3 <i>Adolph Farenbaugh</i> | 27 <i>Adolph</i> |
| 4                          | 28               |
| 5                          | 29               |
| 6                          | 30               |
| 7                          | 31               |
| 8                          | 32               |
| 9                          | 33               |
| 10                         | 34               |
| 11                         | 35               |
| 12                         | 36               |
| 13                         | 37               |
| 14                         | 38               |
| 15                         | 39               |
| 16                         | 40               |
| 17                         | 41               |
| 18                         | 42               |
| 19                         | 43               |
| 20                         | 44               |
| 21                         | 45               |
| 22                         | 46               |
| 23                         | 47               |
| 24                         | 48               |
| 25                         | 49               |
|                            | 50               |

Book Mark:

See also

Farley Matthew

Co 10, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |
|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 84228 | 1  |
| 2  | 84229 | 2  |
| 3  | 84230 | 3  |
| 4  | 84231 | 4  |
| 5  | 84232 | 5  |
| 6  | 84233 | 6  |
| 7  | 84234 | 7  |
| 8  | 84235 | 8  |
| 9  | 84236 | 9  |
| 10 | 84237 | 10 |
| 11 | 84238 | 11 |
| 12 | 84239 | 12 |
| 13 | 84240 | 13 |
| 14 | 84241 | 14 |
| 15 | 84242 | 15 |
| 16 | 84243 | 16 |
| 17 | 84244 | 17 |
| 18 | 84245 | 18 |
| 19 | 84246 | 19 |
| 20 | 84247 | 20 |
| 21 | 84248 | 21 |
| 22 |       | 22 |
| 23 |       | 23 |
| 24 |       | 24 |
| 25 |       | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also:

*Nathan Early*  
*Regt*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., June 16, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*June 4, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 4, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at the battle of*  
*Raymond Miss. May 19/63.*  
*Clothing account settled*  
*Dec 31/63.*

Back, mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*7*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Matthew Harley*

*Plt*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 2 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Panda*

24

7

Mo.

Matthew Sharley

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handall

7

Mo.

*William H. H. H.**21*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863Present or absent *Present*Suppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G.*

7

Mo.

*Matthew Farley*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paula*

*2d*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Matthew Barclay*

*Pl*

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

57

7

Mo.

Mathew Farley

Sgt

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Farley

*S*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Matthew Farley*

*Pl*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Rich v Mc*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Matthew*Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *April 18*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*True*

Copyist.



*J*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Mathew Farley*

*R1*

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Matthew Farley*

*Priv*

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Oct. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Teller*

7

Mo.

*Arthur T. Farley*  
*Private*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5th*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*Matthew D. Smith*

*Ex*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*I*

7

Mo.

*Matthew Farley*

*D*, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Matthew Farley*

Copy at

7

Mo.

*William F. Smith*  
*W. F. Smith*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A*

7

Mo.

*Matthew Farley*

*Priv*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bye Hoff*

*J* 7 Mo.

*Matthew Parley*

*Sir*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wyelett*



7

Mo.

*John S. [unclear]*

*Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John S. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 188 / .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Edmund Stanley*  
 Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *2 Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Edmund Stanley*

*7*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Matthew Stanley*  
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., 1st June 1861.*

Muster-in to date *1st June 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thornton*

*Farmer John*

Co *B*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 84210  | 2  |
| 2  | 842113 | 3  |
| 3  | 842123 | 4  |
| 4  | 842133 | 5  |
| 5  | 842142 | 6  |
| 6  | 842152 | 7  |
| 7  | 842161 | 8  |
| 8  | 84217  | 9  |
| 9  | 842180 | 10 |
| 10 | 84218  | 11 |
| 11 | 84219  | 12 |
| 12 | 84220  | 13 |
| 13 | 84221  | 14 |
| 14 | 84222  | 15 |
| 15 | 84223  | 16 |
| 16 | 84223  | 17 |
| 17 | 84224  | 18 |
| 18 | 84225  | 19 |
| 19 | 84226  | 20 |
| 20 | 84227  | 21 |
| 21 | 84228  | 22 |
| 22 |        | 23 |
| 23 |        | 24 |
| 24 |        | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Invalid Corps*

*7*

**7**

**Mo.**

*John Farmer.*  
*Pl*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Mo*, *June 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred.*  
*Age 37 yrs, Transferred to*  
*Invalid Corps Mar. 15/64*  
*by order of war dept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Poe*

5

7

Mo.

*John Farmer,*  
*Plt*

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid*  
*Corps Mar. 15/64.*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John C. Brown*  
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *John C. Brown*

*Miss*

Book mark:



*S.*

7

Mo.

*John Farmer*  
*Co.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* - , 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. L. Brown*

*Ch*

7

Mo.

*John C. Turner*

*Chas*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John C. Turner*

7

Mo.

*John D. Brown*

*Butt*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Field Member*  
*Army*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John D. Brown*

*Feb*

7

Mo.

*John C. ...*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. of*  
*Pickens May 22/63.*

Book mark:

*F*

7

Mo.

*John Farmer*  
*Cpt*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch* & *Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*F*

7

Mo.

*John Farmer*

*Art. Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *from Feb 28 to Apr 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lopez*

Copyist.

7

Mo.

*John Turner*  
*Ct*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan* *Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Long*  
Copy

*J* 7 Mo.

*John Farmer*  
Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez* Copyright



7

Mo.

*John Turner*  
*Det*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

*Lopez*

Copyright.

*7*

7

Mo.

*John J. Jones*

*1st*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*9*

**7**

**Mo.**

*John L. ...*  
[*...*, Co. *...*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.]

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 7 Mo.

John A. ...

..., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 188 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

7

Mo.

*John L. ...*

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 7 - July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

7

Mo.

*John Yarnier*

*Private*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*  
(1861)

*A*

*7*

Mo.

*John Farmer*  
*Pir*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(165)

*W. M. Jackson*

Copy



*A*

7

Mo.

*John Farmer*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Dated Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W. Duckson*

(255)

Copyd.

7

7

Mo.

John Farmer  
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1

1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

\*50 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank space.

W. M. Jackson

✓ *Christian*  
*Farrell, Christopher*

Co *A*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1 <i>8417883</i>  | 2 <i>8416727</i>  |
| 2 <i>8417981</i>  | 3 <i>26860370</i> |
| 3 <i>841818</i>   | 4                 |
| 4 <i>8418173</i>  | 5                 |
| 5 <i>8418263</i>  | 6                 |
| 6 <i>8418353</i>  | 7                 |
| 7 <i>8418430</i>  | 8                 |
| 8 <i>8418521</i>  | 9                 |
| 9 <i>8418594</i>  | 10                |
| 10 <i>8418670</i> | 11                |
| 11 <i>8418708</i> | 12                |
| 12 <i>8418821</i> | 13                |
| 13 <i>8418901</i> | 14                |
| 14 <i>8419045</i> | 15                |
| 15 <i>8419121</i> | 16                |
| 16 <i>8419292</i> | 17                |
| 17 <i>8419302</i> | 18                |
| 18 <i>8419374</i> | 19                |
| 19 <i>8419476</i> | 20                |
| 20 <i>8419537</i> | 21                |
| 21 <i>8419633</i> | 22                |
| 22 <i>8419720</i> | 23                |
| 23 <i>8419873</i> | 24                |
| 24 <i>8419980</i> | 25                |
| 25 <i>8420038</i> | 26                |
| 26 <i>8420138</i> | 27                |

Book Mark:

See also *11 Mo Inf.*

7

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Smith**Co. D., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to *11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*Roll dated *Jan. 14, 1864*.When enlisted *Mar 1*, 1864.Period for which enlisted *3* years.When mustered in *Mar 1*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.

7

Mo.

Christopher Farrell,  
Private, Co. 2, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Age 26 yrs.

Reenlisted as Veteran in accordance with Genl. Order No. 191, Series of 1863, 7th Regt. March 1, 1864. Furnished duplicate Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Woodford

7

7

Mo.

*Christopher Ferrill,*  
*Private,* Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Ford*  
Copyright

7 | 7 | Mo.

Christopher Farrell  
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: Received one month's  
pay in advance. Second  
and third installments of  
 bounty due - Stop for  
transportation from Cairo,  
Ill. to St. Louis, Mo. \$3.70 -  
also for one cross belt \$6.25.

Book mark:                                     

C. S. Woodford

7

7

Mo.

Christopher Farrell,  
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Feb'y 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received one month's  
pay in advance. Second  
installment of bounty due.  
Exp for transportation from  
Cairo to St. Louis, \$3.70.  
Also for cross belt, \$62.

Book mark

(368)

C. S. Woodford

Copyist



28

7

Mo.

Christopher Farnell

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of recent  
wound as Veteran  
Volunteer, March 1  
64. Absent with  
leave

Book mark:

M. F. Farnell

*S*

7

Mo.

*Christopher Farrell*  
Priv., Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 11th, 1864.*

When enlisted *March 1, 1864.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-mustered as Vet Vol  
under Act of 19th. M.D. Series  
of 1863.*

*To have a furlough of at  
least thirty days in his  
State upon expiration  
of original term.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L 7 Mo.

Christopher Langel

Co. A, 7 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Mar. 22 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct.

settled up to Dec. 31

1863. Am't drawn

since settlement \$ 4 62

(over)

Book mark:

Rankin

MAY 13.

26860375

1893.

No bounty or  
premium paid.  
All due.

Discharged by  
virtue of indent-  
ment as Det. Vol.  
under G. O. 191.  
1868 from War  
Dept.

7

7

Mo.

Christopher Carroll

Pvt

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. R.

7

Mo.

*Christopher Farrell*

....., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J*

7

Mo.

*Christopher Fayell*

*P. 1*

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

7

Mo.

*Christopher Marshall*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edw. C. Parker*



7

7

Mo.

*Christopher Lurrell*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Rankin*

7/1

7

Mo.

*Christopher Farrell*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edw. Rankin*

*L.*

7

Mo.

*Christopher Farrell*  
*Priv. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. C. M. Rubin*  
Capt.

C 7

7

Mo.

Christopher Farrell

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

e7

7

Mo.

Christ Farrell

Chi, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

7

7

Mo.

Christ Farrell

Private

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 2 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

2

7

Mo.

Christ Larnell

Pr

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

*E*

*7*

**Mo.**

*Christ, Farrell*

*Im*, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 18*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randolph*



7

Mo.

*Whitellus Farnell*

*Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Whitellus Farnell*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

*Original*

4

7

Mo.

Christopher Tarnell  
Pr. Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

4

7

Mo.

Christ Farrell  
Priv., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

37

7

Mo.

Christopher Farrell

Pvt

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7

7

Mo.

Christopher Farrell

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

57

7

Mo.

Christopher Marshall  
Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 31, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

7

Mo.

Christian Farrell

Regt. Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 13

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

\*See Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Brooks.

*Frederick Christopher*

, Co. *A*, 7 Mo. Inf. Regt

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



No. 2139

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 7864.

Name, Chris Farrell

Rank, Priv.

Where gone, St. Louis, Mo.

Length of absence, 20

days

for " " 7 mo  
Int 7

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christopher Fanel desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and — months  
of age; that I have not been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wicksburg, Miss

the 1st day of March 1864

Witness:

John Cleverlin

led M.

Christopher Fanel

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Christopher Fanel  
Volunteered at Wicksburg, Miss  
March 1st 1864

By Elad Robt Buchanan  
7th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "D"  
4th Regt of Infantry  
Discharged February 29th 1864

Gallard  
3755-

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

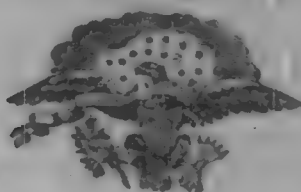
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Miss



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, Christopher Farrell born in Longford  
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Nine years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of March 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Christopher Farrell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Vicksburg Miss

this 1st day of March 1864

BEFORE

Robt Buchanan  
Recruiting Officer

Christopher Farrell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt Buchanan  
Recruiting Officer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C Farrell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
6 1/2 inches high.

Robt Buchanan  
Recruiting Officer

7th Regiment of Miss Volunteers,

and Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 7474.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the 22nd day of March, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss

Regiment of

Miss

Volunteers, on

Robt Buchanan  
Recruiting Officer

445  
Farrell Michael

Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8415525 | 26 |
| 2  | 8415526 | 27 |
| 3  | 8415527 | 28 |
| 4  | 8415528 | 29 |
| 5  | 8415529 | 30 |
| 6  | 8415530 | 31 |
| 7  | 8420036 | 32 |
| 8  | 8420120 | 33 |
| 9  | 8420123 | 34 |
| 10 | 8420252 | 35 |
| 11 | 8415575 | 36 |
| 12 | 8420993 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Life*

7

Mo.

*Michael Ferrell*

*Co. I*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *24 years.*

*Residence at Memphis*  
*Sept. 14, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F

7

Mo.

Michael Farrell  
Priv., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Vicksburg Miss. July 8 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Where probably  
to be found -  
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Mo.

*Michael Farrell*

*1st*, Co. *B*, *7* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January July*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1863.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis*  
*July 22/63.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*John F. Russell*

*1st*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Missouri*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

(note)

copy



7

7

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James H. ...*

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

7

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*William H. Smith*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Smith*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

7

Mo.

*James H. Bond*

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

7

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*1861*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Chillicothe*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to 16/1861, 1861

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When 11111, 186 .

[illegible]Period 10 years.\*

Present or absent..... (Present)

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for-----

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

Copyright

7

Mo.

*Richard F. Smith**(Lieut.)*, Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, July 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*January 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*January 1, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis, Missouri.*

Period

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

*W. H. Smith*



*Farrell Patrick*

Co *A.*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>18-17882</i>  | 25 |
| <i>18-17970</i>  | 27 |
| <i>18-18080</i>  | 28 |
| <i>18-18172</i>  | 29 |
| <i>18-18262</i>  | 30 |
| <i>18-18352</i>  | 31 |
| <i>18-18430</i>  | 32 |
| <i>18-18520</i>  | 33 |
| <i>18-18523</i>  | 34 |
| <i>107-18673</i> | 35 |
| <i>118-18660</i> | 36 |
| 13               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14               | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21               | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

7

7

Mo.

Catrick Farrell,  
 Corp'l, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Age, 34 yrs.  
 Left sick at Springfield, Mo.  
 Reported discharged. No  
 record attainable.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Woodford

7

7

Mo.

Patrick Farrell

Private, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dropped from  
Roll, Order No 14

Book mark:

Randolph

27

7

Mo.

Patk Farrell

Chin

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Left sick at Lexington  
Mo.

Book mark:

Randolph

7

7

Mo.

(Patrick Farrell

Pm, Co. 11, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent <sup>\*</sup> Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Lexington Mo

\* appears on roll

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyright

Mo.

Pat Farrell

....., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: SICK Lexington

Mr. J. M. Butler

75207.

**Book mark:** .....

Mentice

*F*

7

Mo.

*Patrick Farrell*

*Pr*

, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick at Lexington.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wastline*

5

7

Mo.

Pat. Tarrell  
Pot, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine



7

7

Mo.

Patrick Farrell  
Pot, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

7

7

Mo.

Patrick Furril

Pot, Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

71

7

Mo.

*Pvt. Parrell*

Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1 to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

5A

7

Mo.

Patrick Marshall

Pat. Co. A., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooke

the

Copy

*Reuben H. H. H.*

*Regt. Co. F*, **7** **Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

Patrick Sanell

Captain of Company A

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Me Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Patrick Driscoll*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *7th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Master Out Roll at Lee date*  
*June 14 1864 reports as follows:*  
*"Got sick at Lexington Mo. Reported*  
*discharges to be made Oct 1862."*  
*Reported Present, on all rolls previous*  
*to roll for March & April 1862, when*  
*he is reported "private" sick at Lexington*  
*Similar report on subsequent rolls up*  
*to roll for Sept & Oct. 1862, when he*  
*is reported "dropped from roll. Order*  
*No 14." for further information*

*A. S. Smith* Clerk.

✓ 47 William J.  
Farrell William

Co. D, 7th, 7 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |                 |
|------------|-----------------|
| 1 8422874  | 2 8417814       |
| 3 8422956  | 4 8416394       |
| 5 8423065  | 6 84242525      |
| 7 8423127  | 8 8417827       |
| 9 8423208  | 10 8417295      |
| 11 8423288 | 12 847(100)1865 |
| 13 8423308 | 14 847(100)1865 |
| 15 8417629 | 16              |
| 17 8417640 | 18              |
| 19 8417651 | 20              |
| 21 8417662 | 22              |
| 23 8417674 | 24              |
| 25 8417689 | 26              |
| 27 8417702 | 28              |
| 29 8417715 | 30              |
| 31 8417725 | 32              |
| 33 8417738 | 34              |
| 35 8417752 | 36              |
| 37 8417755 | 38              |
| 39 8417780 | 40              |
| 41 8417483 | 42              |
| 43 8416716 | 44              |
| 45 8417794 | 46              |
| 47 8417802 | 48              |
| 49 8417858 | 50              |

Book Mark. 5180. A. E. B. 1878  
(847(100)1865)

See also 2 U.S. Vet. Vol.



*F* 1 *as* 1 *Mo.*  
*William J. Farrell*  
*1st Lt. & Adj. 4th Reg't Mo. Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *F 4 (U. S.) 1865.*

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *June 27, 1899.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

*1st Lieut. & adjt*  
Co. *4*, *4th* Reg't *Missouri Vols.*

to take effect from

*Nov 5, 1864,*  
vice *Charles A. Beman, dis-*  
*charged*

F 7 Mo.

William J. Farrell

C.O., 7 Reg't Me. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

~~5180 to 1898 with~~  
Book mark: 44 (1<sup>st</sup> A. C.) 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 29, 1878.

Appointed corporal June 1, 1861. Resigned Sept 22, 1861. Promoted to corporal Nov. 7, 1861, and sgt. major June 5, 1862. Discharged Dec. 11, 1862, by reason of promotion to 1st Lieut. adjt., same regiment.

See also 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Vet. Vols.

A. G. N.

*Th.*

*7.*

Mo.

*Wm. J. Furree*

*12th Regt*, Co. *7*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn Dec 14, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 14, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Nov 10, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by virtue of special order No. 155 Current series from Hq. 2nd Detachment Army of the Tenn. The 7th & 11th Mo. Art. Inf. Regiments being "over"*

Book mark : .....

*Washington*

APR. - 9

8417295

1891

*Consolidated.*

*This officer is not to  
receive any pay until  
he can show he is not  
indebted to U.S. Gov.*

---

Mo.

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 11 1864*

Muster-out to date *22 Jan 1864*

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *promoted from Capt Co*

*D. Co 1st 2d Regt*

*re-enlisted as*

*1st vol incl 1864 under pro*

*visions of Genl order no 141 war*

*Dept series 163 dec 1863*

*2nd Co 4th Ind 1864*

Book mark:

APR. - 9

8417827

018910

*Not furnished*

7

Mo.

*William L. Terrell*

*Capt. Co. I., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., June 14, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Staff*

*May June 1/62 transferred to Staff*  
*7 Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Book mark;





APR. -- 9

8416394

416814

*was mustered in as a  
veteran march 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*F*

*7*

Mo.

*William J. Farrell*

Rank *Serg.*, *7* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Uburg Miss*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

\* *Veterans and recruits consol-*  
Book mark: *1000*

*Leary*  
Copper

APR. - 9

8417814

018914

idated with 11 Mo. Inf.  
by transfer Dec. 14,  
1864. per S. O. #72  
Hd Qrs Mil. Div. West  
Miss., dated New  
Orleans, La., July  
19, 1864.

F | 7 | Mo.

William J. Farrell

Rank Serg. Major, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1864.\*

Where Uburg Miss \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from P't to Serg. Maj.  
March 1st 1864 Record #1300  
advance pay. Second & Third  
installments of Bounty Due

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

*J*

*7*

Mo.

*William Russell*

Rank *Serg Major* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Sturgis miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted from private to serg Major Oct 1. 64 Rec'd \$300 advance pay second enlistment of 6th. Bounty due soldier*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Madison*

*F*

*7*

Mo.

*Wm J. Farrell*

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, *7* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1864

Where *Vicksburg Miss\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged Feb 29*  
*1864. re-enlisted as Pvt*  
*Vol Mch 1. 1864. Atst*  
*with leave.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Leary*

*William C. Farrell*  
*Prvt*, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Vicksburg, Miss*, *Apr 5*, 1864.

When enlisted *Mar 1*, 1864.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-mustered as Vet.*

*Under the provisions of*  
*C. G. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.*

*to have a furlough of at*  
*least 30 days in their state*  
*before expiration of orig-*  
*inal term.*

*Muster to take effect*  
*from March 1st - 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*Sgt. Co.* . 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 11th*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 21*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks *Left in a detached*

*to Dec 21 1864*

*and returned to*

*company on Jan 1*

*and was paid*

*all due*

Book mark:



APR. 2

8417483

416810

Discharged by Virtue of  
Certificate as Veteran  
Volunteer under the provis  
ions of General Orders

---

No 14. Series of 1863 Vol  
Regt.

*G*

*7*

Mo.

*William J. Russell*

Rank *capt* *7* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Madison*

Mo.

*William Russell*

Rank *Major*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1863*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Radfield*

*F* | *7* | **Mo.**

*William Harris*

Rank *Major*, *7* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hadfield*

7

Mo.

William Russell

Rank sgt may 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Hadfield

Mo.

*7*  
*William Farrell*

Rank *sergeant* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Madge*

7 | 7

Mo.

William Garrison

Rank *major*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *june 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. A. Field*

7

7

Mo.

William J. Russell

capt maj, Co. , 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Radford

Copyright



Mo.

*William Purcell*  
Rank *capt.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank *major*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Co* | *7* | *4* | **Mo.**

*William Stewart*

Rank *major*, *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 - Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stewart*

G 7 Mo.

William T. Farrell

Rank <sup>sergt</sup> ~~major~~, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Capt. to Lt. Col. Sept  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William S. Bell

Co. , 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field & Staff  
Special Muster Rollfor Aug 18, 1862.Present or absent presentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Discharged from  
service Aug 18 1862  
in 1862

Book mark:

H. A. Jones

Copy 11.

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 1862.\*

Where *Pittsburg Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted from  
Private to Corporal  
June 12 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

William L. Smith

for 3rd Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to rank  
of 1st Lieut. in June  
1862.

Book mark:

L. J. Smith

*7* *7* | Mo.

*William Farrell*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Promoted from 5th Corp  
to 4th Corp March 1862*

Book mark: .....

*Wye Hoff* Copyist.



9

7

Mo.

William Harris

Corp

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January & February

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Smith*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

7

*W. H. Miller*  
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for *State of Mo.*  
Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *1st June*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*  
Period *3* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.  
Book mark: *W. H. Miller*

(2586)

7

Mo.

*William Daniel*  
 Capt. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug. 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thacker*

*7*

7

Mo.

*William Russell*  
*Capt (Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 1st June, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *1st June, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* *87* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book marked *180. a. (G. S.) 1878*  
*77 (1st June) 1865*

*E. L. Thornton*

*Frederic Williams*

7

Mo. Inf.

Co.

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 2178

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, *Mr. Daniel*

Rank, *Serg Major*

Where gone, *Danville, Ct.*

Length of Furlough *30 Days*

*7 new days*

*N. L. S.*



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Farnell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wicksburg, Miss

the 1st day of August 1864

Witness: John E. Carter William Farnell

Wicksburg, Miss

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William Farnell  
Volunteered at Wicksburg, Miss  
March 1st 1864.  
By Edw Robt Buchanan  
1st Regiment of Infantry N.W. 205

20 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
1st Reg't of Infantry N.W. 205  
Discharged Sept 29 1864.

Ballard  
3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Miss TOWN OF Vicksburg

I William Faull born in Limerick  
in the State of Ireland aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And William Faull do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg Miss.  
this 1st day of March 1864, William Faull  
BEFORE Earl Rob Buchanan  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Faull  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet  
7 inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st  
the 1st day of March, 1864 at Vicksburg Miss.

Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on

EXAMINING SURGEON.

William Faull

Regiment of 1st Volunteers,

and Earl Rob Buchanan RECRUITING OFFICER.

4-15  
Farrenbaugh Adolph

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| 1                 | 25        |
| 2                 | 26        |
| 3 See Farrenbaugh | 27 Adolph |
| 4                 | 28        |
| 5                 | 29        |
| 6                 | 30        |
| 7                 | 31        |
| 8                 | 32        |
| 9                 | 33        |
| 10                | 34        |
| 11                | 35        |
| 12                | 36        |
| 13                | 37        |
| 14                | 38        |
| 15                | 39        |
| 16                | 40        |
| 17                | 41        |
| 18                | 42        |
| 19                | 43        |
| 20                | 44        |
| 21                | 45        |
| 22                | 46        |
| 23                | 47        |
| 24                | 48        |
| 25                | 49        |
| 26                | 50        |

Book Mark:

See also

*449*  
*Fagan* *Michael*

Co *B*, *7* Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |                |
|----|-----------------|----|----------------|
| 1  |                 | 26 |                |
| 2  |                 | 27 |                |
| 3  | <i>Sa Fagan</i> | 28 | <i>Michael</i> |
| 4  |                 | 29 |                |
| 5  |                 | 30 |                |
| 6  |                 | 31 |                |
| 7  |                 | 32 |                |
| 8  |                 | 33 |                |
| 9  |                 | 34 |                |
| 10 |                 | 35 |                |
| 11 |                 | 36 |                |
| 12 |                 | 37 |                |
| 13 |                 | 38 |                |
| 14 |                 | 39 |                |
| 15 |                 | 40 |                |
| 16 |                 | 41 |                |
| 17 |                 | 42 |                |
| 18 |                 | 43 |                |
| 19 |                 | 44 |                |
| 20 |                 | 45 |                |
| 21 |                 | 46 |                |
| 22 |                 | 47 |                |
| 23 |                 | 48 |                |
| 24 |                 | 49 |                |
| 25 |                 | 50 |                |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

450  
Fields, James

Co. C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

457  
Penley. William

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1            | 26         |
| 2            | 27         |
| 3 See Penley | 28 William |
| 4            | 29         |
| 5            | 30         |
| 6            | 31         |
| 7            | 32         |
| 8            | 33         |
| 9            | 34         |
| 10           | 35         |
| 11           | 36         |
| 12           | 37         |
| 13           | 38         |
| 14           | 39         |
| 15           | 40         |
| 16           | 41         |
| 17           | 42         |
| 18           | 43         |
| 19           | 44         |
| 20           | 45         |
| 21           | 46         |
| 22           | 47         |
| 23           | 48         |
| 24           | 49         |
| 25           | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also



452  
Tennese, Edward  
Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                       |    |
|-----------------------|----|
| 1                     | 25 |
| 2                     | 26 |
| 3 See Tennese, Edward | 27 |
| 4                     | 28 |
| 5                     | 29 |
| 6                     | 30 |
| 7                     | 31 |
| 8                     | 32 |
| 9                     | 33 |
| 10                    | 34 |
| 11                    | 35 |
| 12                    | 36 |
| 13                    | 37 |
| 14                    | 38 |
| 15                    | 39 |
| 16                    | 40 |
| 17                    | 41 |
| 18                    | 42 |
| 19                    | 43 |
| 20                    | 44 |
| 21                    | 45 |
| 22                    | 46 |
| 23                    | 47 |
| 24                    | 48 |
| 25                    | 49 |

Book Mark

See also

to 453  
Tennessee Edward

Co. C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8421141 | 26 |
| 2  | 8421137 | 27 |
| 3  | 8421238 | 28 |
| 4  | 842130  | 29 |
| 5  | 842130  | 30 |
| 6  | 8421488 | 31 |
| 7  | 8421583 | 32 |
| 8  | 8421688 | 33 |
| 9  | 8421783 | 34 |
| 10 | 8421807 | 35 |
| 11 | 8421901 | 36 |
| 12 | 8422026 | 37 |
| 13 | 8422108 | 38 |
| 14 | 8422131 | 39 |
| 15 | 8422248 | 40 |
| 16 | 8422348 | 41 |
| 17 | 8422426 | 42 |
| 18 | 8422433 | 43 |
| 19 | 8422582 | 44 |
| 20 | 8422606 | 45 |
| 21 | 8422748 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



F

7

Mo.

Edward Feunessy,

Sgt, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Promoted from priv 5<sup>th</sup>Sgt Nov. 1/61. and 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt Mar. 14/64.

Clothing acct settled up to Dec.

31/63 amt drawn since last

settlement \$ 10 97

Age 38 yrs.

Book mark:

*J.*

7

Mo.

*Edward J. Trintally*

*3<sup>d</sup> Sgt*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. to Mar. 19/64 being reduced at his own request from 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.*

Book mark:

*P. C.*

*S*

7

Mo.

*Edward E. Cunningham*

*1st*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edw. E. Cunningham*

*Chas. H. ...*

7

Mo.

*Chas. H. ...*

*551*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. H. ...*

*Ch*

7

Mo.

*Edward C. ...*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

7

Mo.

*Edward L. Linnell*  
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Edward E. Kennedy*

*221st*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

7

7

Mo.

Edward Lemmessey  
Sergeant, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 7/6 ch x Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

Lopez



*J*

7

Mo.

*Edward Tennessee*

*3 Serg't Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

*for from Feb 22 to April 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lafayette*

7

Mo.

*Edward Tennessee*  
Serg't, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan* *Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Super*  
Appia.

Edward Tenmessey  
Serg't., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 21, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 188 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(85)

Copyright

*F*

7

Mo.

*Edward Pennington*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*7*

7

Mo.

*Richard D. ...*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St*

*7*

**Mo.**

*Edward Cannon*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

7

Mo.

Edward S. Kelley

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:



51

7

Mo.

James X. [unclear]

Sgt., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*G*

7

Mo.

*Edward Fennessey*  
*Pyt.*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Jackson*  
(1861) *Copyist.*

*J*

7

Mo.

*Edward Tennessee*  
*Pier*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Jackson*  
(060) *Capt.*

*H*

7

Mo.

*Edward Hennessy*  
Private, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(3532) *Capital*

A

7

Mo.

X  
Edward Freenley  
Priv, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal July 10 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*See Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. Not enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark.

M. Jackson

267c

Copy 101

45  
Fennessy, Edward  
Co C, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

x 9. 435  
*Terinbaugh Green.*  
Co *A.*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Under book*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8410400 | 26 |
| 2  | 8419239 | 27 |
| 3  | 8419301 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Mo.

*Green Furlough*  
*Detached*  
Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached 1st*  
*Feb. 1861.*

*Not home on M.O.R.*

Book mark:

*W. T. Rice*



7

7

Mo.

Green + Furcibough  
Colonel

Capt., Co. A, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*John P. Smith*  
Co. A, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 15, 1865.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*5*.

Where *Wicksburg, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Quicker  
accordance with  
Gen. S. Dyer's  
3rd Co. A. Detachment  
Muster-in to  
date *Aug. 15*  
*1865*  
*Comd'g. Officer**

Book mark:

45  
Fernbach Adolph

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| 1             | 25        |
| 2             | 27        |
| 3 en Fernbach | 28 Adolph |
| 4             | 29        |
| 5             | 30        |
| 6             | 31        |
| 7             | 32        |
| 8             | 33        |
| 9             | 34        |
| 10            | 35        |
| 11            | 36        |
| 12            | 37        |
| 13            | 38        |
| 14            | 39        |
| 15            | 40        |
| 16            | 41        |
| 17            | 42        |
| 18            | 43        |
| 19            | 44        |
| 20            | 45        |
| 21            | 46        |
| 22            | 47        |
| 23            | 48        |
| 24            | 49        |
| 25            | 50        |

Book M

See a

\* *Fernbauer, Adolph*  
Co. *H*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8428946 | 26 |
| 2  | 8429032 | 27 |
| 3  | 8429119 | 28 |
| 4  | 8429204 | 29 |
| 5  | 8429288 | 30 |
| 6  | 8429362 | 31 |
| 7  | 8429432 | 32 |
| 8  | 8429501 | 33 |
| 9  | 8429568 | 34 |
| 10 | 8429634 | 35 |
| 11 | 8429698 | 36 |
| 12 | 8429771 | 37 |
| 13 | 8429832 | 38 |
| 14 | 8429886 | 39 |
| 15 | 8429938 | 40 |
| 16 | 8429989 | 41 |
| 17 | 8430039 | 42 |
| 18 | 8430088 | 43 |
| 19 | 8430134 | 44 |
| 20 | 8430179 | 45 |
| 21 | 8430265 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*Charles W. Lusk*

*Co. 1st*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 11, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*June 14, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 3, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or mon.; adv'd \$ *6.23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *age 20 years*

*clothing not settled*

*see 31st*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*George H. Benton*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24  
C

7

Mo.

*Edolph Steinbaugh*  
Privt, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Stearns*  
*Adj't.*

7

Mo.

*Adolph Kumbach*  
*Must.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. M. Kennedy*



44

7

Mo.

Adolph + Kernbach  
Privat, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kernbach

4

7

Mo.

Adolph Simbach  
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy  
Sergeant

*7*

*7*

Mo.

*Adolph Starrenbaugh*  
Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Kennedy*  
*Sept*

7

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
... Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

7

Mo.

*James H. Hays*

*Co. F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Hays*

Captain

*25*                      **7**                      **Mo.**

*Adolph H. Larnbaugh*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jf*

7

Mo.

*Adolph Krenkaugh*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

7

Mo.

*Edw. H. Barnburgh*  
Sgt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*31*

*7*

Mo.

*Adolph Bernbaugh*  
*Det.*, Co. *H*, *7* Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*7*

7

Mo.

*Adolph H. Hembach*

*Co. 1st, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handcar*

9 7 Mo.

Adolph Kuntz  
1862, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

7

Mo.

*Adolph Bernbach*  
Priv., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Adolph Bernbach*

7

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. M. Smith*  
Copied

7

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*Y. C. ...*  
..., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January to May*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Back mark: *...*



7

Mo.

*Wm. L. Smith*

*55* Capt. Hawkins' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Fernbaugh Adolph

Co H, 7. Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|       |           |    |        |
|-------|-----------|----|--------|
| 1     |           | 26 |        |
| 2     |           | 27 |        |
| 3 per | Fernbaugh | 28 | Adolph |
| 4     |           | 29 |        |
| 5     |           | 30 |        |
| 6     |           | 31 |        |
| 7     |           | 32 |        |
| 8     |           | 33 |        |
| 9     |           | 34 |        |
| 10    |           | 35 |        |
| 11    |           | 36 |        |
| 12    |           | 37 |        |
| 13    |           | 38 |        |
| 14    |           | 39 |        |
| 15    |           | 40 |        |
| 16    |           | 41 |        |
| 17    |           | 42 |        |
| 18    |           | 43 |        |
| 19    |           | 44 |        |
| 20    |           | 45 |        |
| 21    |           | 46 |        |
| 22    |           | 47 |        |
| 23    |           | 48 |        |
| 24    |           | 49 |        |
| 25    |           | 50 |        |

Book Mark:

See also

Field William

Co F, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8425903 | 26 |
| 2  | 8425997 | 27 |
| 3  | 8426083 | 28 |
| 4  | 8426219 | 29 |
| 5  | 8427353 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

7

Mo.

*William Field*

*Pri. F*

Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 14, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital  
in St. Louis, Mo. Aug.  
1864 from disease*

Book mark:

*Handwritten*

Mo.

*11th*  
*11th*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th* *11th* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11th*, 186*1*.\*

Where *11th*.\*

Period *11th* years.\*

Present or absent *11th*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11th*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11th*  
*11th*  
*11th*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *11th*

(B. & C.)

(Copy)

7

Mo.

....., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.\*

Where Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Ill

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Ill

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Ill

2 | 7 | Mo.

11.11 1861

P. H., Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for September 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged

Sept 11

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 100

7

Mo.

*21 11 1861*  
*11* Capt Holmes' Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Feb 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *2* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization is consequently known as F. & M. Missouri Infantry.

\* By Muster-in roll it is understood that the company is not to be discharged from service until the expiration of the term of enlistment.

BOOK MARK



*First Division*

*Regt.*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

William Field

K 13

Not less than 1000 lbs.

-- -- --

Died Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1816

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 William Field was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company F, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company F, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
 Volunteers to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1864, he is reported  
 "Killed in Action at St Louis Mo  
 Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1864 of disease"

W. H. B. 1864

127  
 J. T. L. L. L.

+ Fields James  
Co 6, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 25 |
| 2  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 26 |
| 3  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 27 |
| 4  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 28 |
| 5  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 29 |
| 6  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 30 |
| 7  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 31 |
| 8  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 32 |
| 9  | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 33 |
| 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 34 |
| 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 35 |
| 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 37 |
| 14 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 38 |
| 15 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 39 |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 40 |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 41 |
| 18 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 42 |
| 19 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 43 |
| 20 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 44 |
| 21 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 45 |
| 22 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 46 |
| 23 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 47 |
| 24 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 48 |
| 25 |   |   |   |   |   |   | 49 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

**7**

**Mo.**

*James Fields,*

*Pl Co*

, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo. June 14, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Lied*

*100 31 yrs. died at Mem-  
phis Tenn. Feb. 6/63 from  
incised wound rec'd in  
from pro. guard.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

54

7

Mo.

James Field

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by the  
Confederate at  
Memphis, City 6/13.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James Fields*  
Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died at*  
*Memphis Feb 6, 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*James Fields*  
*Art*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*



*J*

7

Mo.

*James Fielder*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept x Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

2

7

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Det*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sept*

**7**

**Mo.**

*James Wilson*

*Co. C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*144*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 7 | Mo.

James Smith

1st, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James Smith*

, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

7

Mo.

*James Fields*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Jackson*  
(268) \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

7

Mo.

*James Fields*

*Priv*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865)

*M. Jackson*



*F*

7

Mo.

*James Feilds*  
*Sir*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(25)

*F*

*7*

Mo.

*James Fields*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 1, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark.

*M. Jackson*

*Field Service*  
*Regt. Co. G.*, **7** *Regt* **Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

6 1855

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James Field*

*Private* of Company *6*

*7* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Feb 6/63*  
*Wounded 4th regd*  
*2d and April 7/63,*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Field  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 4  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Effusion of Brain

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Rec Sold  
Vol 1103

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

L orll

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April February 6/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen Hosp Memphis Tenn

Ry Hetherington

Clerk.

*Filbert Sebastian*

Co *H* , **7** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8428944 | 26 |
| 2  | 8429076 | 27 |
| 3  | 8429120 | 28 |
| 4  | 8429205 | 29 |
| 5  | 8429289 | 30 |
| 6  | 8429363 | 31 |
| 7  | 8429433 | 32 |
| 8  | 8429502 | 33 |
| 9  | 8429569 | 34 |
| 10 | 8429635 | 35 |
| 11 | 8429700 | 36 |
| 12 | 8429729 | 37 |
| 13 | 8429850 | 38 |
| 14 | 8429904 | 39 |
| 15 | 8429954 | 40 |
| 16 | 8430019 | 41 |
| 17 | 8430305 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

7

Mo.

Selection *Philip*  
Pvt. Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo, June 4, 1864*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 42.*

*discharged for disability*  
*863 - July. final statement*  
*given*

Book mark: *received Aug. 18. 63.*  
*Vice & Rose.*

*C. E. Mari*

(261)

*Comdr*

7

Mo.

*Sebastian Philbert*  
*Crut*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged & final  
statements given Aug. 18/63*

Book mark:

*L. M. Kennedy*  
*J. J. J.*



10

7

Mo.

*Sebastian Philbert*  
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. H. Keen*

7

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

7

Mo.

*Sebastian Gilbert*  
*1st*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *December 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

*Stephen M. Gilbert*

*1st*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Decr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Stephen H. Sweet*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Harvard*

Ep | 7 | **Mo.**

Sebastian Gilbert

1st, Co H, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Error in first Muster

Roll, saying he was

present April 25 "to June 17"

Book mark:

*24*

7

Mo.

*Sebastian Gilbert*

*1st*, Co. *10*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sebastian Gilbert*  
(1862) Copyist.



7

Mo.

*Stephen A. Hart*

Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F*

7

Mo.

*Sebastian Gilbert*  
Capt., Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Smith*, Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

7

Mo.

*Sebastian Smith*

*Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Sebastian Thibault*  
Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sebastian Thibault*  
*on duty*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861Where St. Louis, Mo.Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book number:

*Phulbert Sebastien*

*P.*, Co. *N.*, 7 Regt Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4. 1. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, nixers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C. they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

212 81

Sebastian Philbert

a Private Co. H

Seventh Reg't of U. S. Infantry

Approved

J. H. Buchanan

Surgeon

MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

17-A. 60/13

Head-Quarters, 17th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Vicksburg Miss July 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Major General McDONALD.

D. H. Clark

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 18 1863.

Received (A. G. Office)

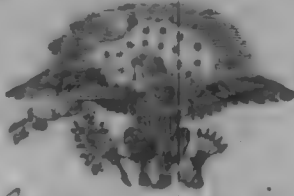
186

Customs and Excise

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Sebastian Philbert Prince* of Captain *Phillip A. Prince* Company, (Co. *B*) of the *20th* Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by *Lieut. R. H. H. H.* of the *20th* Regiment of *U. S. Army* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *1st* day of *June* 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *France* in the State of *—* is *Eighty Six* years of age, *Five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *60* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *and is incapable of doing the duties of a soldier on account of old age and general debility. He is not, in any way, of any use to the Service.*

STATION: *Wickburg, Miss.*  
DATE: *Aug 18, 1863*

*Phillip A. Prince*  
*20th Infantry, Mo. Vol.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sebastian Philbert Prince* Captain *Phillip A. Prince* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *old age and general debility. He has not been able for duty in the last twelve months, and is of no earthly use, only an insurance to the Regt, and is not able for duty in Invalid Corps.*

Discharged, this *18th* day of *August* 186*3*, at *Wickburg, Miss.*

*Wm. Oliver*  
*Col.*  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town *—* County *—* State *—*

*For the purpose of this certificate, the soldier is considered as having been discharged from the service of the United States Army.*

V. 7 462  
Fullman Charles

Co I, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8430397  
2 8430483  
3 8430568  
4 8430649  
5 8430723  
6 8430788  
7 8430852  
8 8430911  
9 8430969  
10 8431028  
11 8431090  
12 8431164  
13 8431223  
14 8431279  
15 8431336  
16 8431394  
17 8431450  
18 8431506  
19 8431557  
20 8431609  
21 8431702  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

F

7

Mo.

Charles Fillman

Oran, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$9.65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: 25 years of age clothing

of soldier to be \$11.14 0

Book mark:

J. O. Hunt

*F*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Charles Williams*

*Dr.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Jackson*

5

7

Mo.

*Charles Gillman*

*Priv*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. P. Hark*  
Copied

7

7

Mo.

Charles Hillman

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7

7

Mo.

Charles S. Brown

Pl., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*William S. ...*

*W.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 day*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*  
Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Adjutant's Office*

*4.00*

Book mark:

7

7

Mo.

Charles H. Hines

id-1, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Charles Tillman*

*Ed.*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

*Friday*  
Copyist

7

7

Mo.

Charles E. Homan

M., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Friday

5

7

Mo.

Charles Williamson

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Williamson

(866)

Copy

7 Mo.

Charles Stillman

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 Oct. 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

7

Mo.

Charles Fillman

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July 1, Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(25)

Copied



51

7

Mo.

Charles Williams

Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(1862)

Copy 101

7 | 7 | Mo.

Charles Hillman

Sgt., Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mo. June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(Sic) Copied

5

7

Mo.

Chas. Fillman

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5 Mar. 7 (Apr.), 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(255) Copied

*Ct.*

7

Mo.

*Charles Tillman,*  
*Cpl.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C.

7

Mo.

*Charles C. Williams,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1862*, 186 /

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*

C. 5

7

Mo.

*Charles H. Hines,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* 1861.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Jeff. City.*

Book mark:

*H. Hines*

C

7

Mo.

*Charles Tillman*  
*P.L.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *June / July 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 *1* \*Where *Chicago* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. 7

Mo.

Charles Fillman,  
Co. I 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Missouri July 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 3, 1861

Where

Chicago, Ill.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

Haris.

Copied.



463  
Finley, William

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

|    |            |    |         |
|----|------------|----|---------|
| 1  |            | 26 |         |
| 2  |            | 27 |         |
| 3  | See Finley | 28 | William |
| 4  |            | 29 |         |
| 5  |            | 30 |         |
| 6  |            | 31 |         |
| 7  |            | 32 |         |
| 8  |            | 33 |         |
| 9  |            | 34 |         |
| 10 |            | 35 |         |
| 11 |            | 36 |         |
| 12 |            | 37 |         |
| 13 |            | 38 |         |
| 14 |            | 39 |         |
| 15 |            | 40 |         |
| 16 |            | 41 |         |
| 17 |            | 42 |         |
| 18 |            | 43 |         |
| 19 |            | 44 |         |
| 20 |            | 45 |         |
| 21 |            | 46 |         |
| 22 |            | 47 |         |
| 23 |            | 48 |         |
| 24 |            | 49 |         |
| 25 |            | 50 |         |

Book Mart

See also

45

Finley, William

Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal

1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1            | 26         |
| 2            | 27         |
| 3 Lee Finley | 28 William |
| 4            | 29         |
| 5            | 30         |
| 6            | 31         |
| 7            | 32         |
| 8            | 33         |
| 9            | 34         |
| 10           | 35         |
| 11           | 36         |
| 12           | 37         |
| 13           | 38         |
| 14           | 39         |
| 15           | 40         |
| 16           | 41         |
| 17           | 42         |
| 18           | 43         |
| 19           | 44         |
| 20           | 45         |
| 21           | 46         |
| 22           | 47         |
| 23           | 48         |
| 24           | 49         |
| 25           | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also

465.  
Finley, William  
Co D, 7 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal | 1 Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1            | 25         |
| 2            | 26         |
| 3 See Finley | 27 William |
| 4            | 28         |
| 5            | 29         |
| 6            | 30         |
| 7            | 31         |
| 8            | 32         |
| 9            | 33         |
| 10           | 34         |
| 11           | 35         |
| 12           | 36         |
| 13           | 37         |
| 14           | 38         |
| 15           | 39         |
| 16           | 40         |
| 17           | 41         |
| 18           | 42         |
| 19           | 43         |
| 20           | 44         |
| 21           | 45         |
| 22           | 46         |
| 23           | 47         |
| 24           | 48         |
| 25           | 49         |
| 26           | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 466  
Finley William  
Co 20, 7 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8422 872 | 25 |
| 2  | 8422 954 | 26 |
| 3  | 8422 034 | 27 |
| 4  | 8423 122 | 28 |
| 5  | 8423 203 | 29 |
| 6  | 8423 283 | 30 |
| 7  | 8423 364 | 31 |
| 8  | 8423 442 | 32 |
| 9  | 8423 507 | 33 |
| 10 | 8423 571 | 34 |
| 11 | 8423 639 | 35 |
| 12 | 8423 707 | 36 |
| 13 | 8423 768 | 37 |
| 14 | 8423 821 | 38 |
| 15 | 8423 882 | 39 |
| 16 | 8423 940 | 40 |
| 17 | 8423 991 | 41 |
| 18 | 8424 040 | 42 |
| 19 | 8424 080 | 43 |
| 20 | 8424 134 | 44 |
| 21 | 8424 205 | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

26

7

Mo.

William Shirley

1st Lt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 28th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

7

Mo.

William Finley

Reg't, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*1st Lt.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186 *9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copyed.

7

Mo.

*William Barclay*

*2nd*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Back mark: .....

(100)

*W. Barclay*

Copyist



24

7

Mo.

*William Smith*

*1221*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Manual*

34

7

Mo.

William Finlay

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Heard

Copyed.

*L*      *1*      *7*      *1*      **Mo.**

*William Finlay*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nichols*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Recd*

7 Mo.

William L. Lacey  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

William Finley

1851, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb, 1863

Present or absent 120111

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(23)

Copyright.

*P*

7

Mo.

*William Finley*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*4th Sgt. Nov. 1, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Finley*

*F*

7

Mo.

*William X Finlay*

*Sergt*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fellus*

7

Mo.

*William D. Smith*

*1894*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1892*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(354)

*Wm D Smith*  
Copyist.



7

Mo.

*William F. Smith*  
Sergeant, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm F Smith*

(1862)

Copied

7

Mo.

*William Henry*

*Regt*: Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*to May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm Henry*  
(Copyd.)

*F*

7

Mo.

*William Finely*

*1st*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Promoted from 5th Sgt  
to 4th Sgt March 1862*

Book mark:.....

*Wm Finely*

(355)

Copyd.

*J*

*7*

**Mo.**

*William X. Meley*

*Lt*, Co. D, 7. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wye test*

7

Mo.

*William A. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*William L. ...*

*...* Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

7

Mo.

*William Henry*  
Capt Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thomas*

*William Finley*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Supt*, Co. *2*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 14, 1864.*

Last paid to

*April 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1 \_\_\_\_\_, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in hand or money adv'd \$ *2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Supt Sept 20/61*  
*to 4<sup>th</sup> Supt March 1/62 - to 1<sup>st</sup> Supt Dec.*  
*1/62, wounded at battle of Raymond*  
*Miss May 17/63.*

*Clothing account settled Dec 31/63*

*Age 32 years*

Book mark:

*J. Finley*



7

Mo.

*William A. Kinley*  
 Corp., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, 1st June 1861.*

Muster-in to date *1st June 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1st June 1861*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years.*

Remarks:

\* 52. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thayer*

*107*  
*Finn Larry H*

Co *C*, *7* Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 842113      | 25 |
| 2  | 842123      | 26 |
| 3  | 84213       | 27 |
| 4  | 84213       | 28 |
| 5  | 8421526     | 29 |
| 6  | 8421611     | 30 |
| 7  | 8421611     | 31 |
| 8  | 8421611     | 32 |
| 9  | 8421803     | 33 |
| 10 | 8421876     | 34 |
| 11 | 8422000     | 35 |
| 12 | 8422163     | 36 |
| 13 | 842222      | 37 |
| 14 | 842223      | 38 |
| 15 | 842223      | 39 |
| 16 | 842223      | 40 |
| 17 | 842223      | 41 |
| 18 | 842223      | 42 |
| 19 | 842223      | 43 |
| 20 | 842223      | 44 |
| 21 | 12872-13-13 | 45 |
| 22 |             | 46 |
| 23 |             | 47 |
| 24 |             | 48 |
| 25 |             | 49 |
| 26 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: *12872-13-(EB) 79*

See also

*F. J. Mc.*

*Lawrence Finn*  
*, Co. C, 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *13872 B 1879*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office.**

Washington, *October 21, 1879.*

*Slightly wounded (location not  
stated) and captured in action  
at Raymond, Miss., May 12, 1863,  
reported at Benton Barracks,  
Mo., (date not given) wounded  
in hospital when captured.*

*7*

*7*

**Mo.**

*Larry Simon,*

*at*

Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo.* *June 14,* 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 14,* 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ *31.66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Age 33 yrs. Wounded at*  
*Battle of Raymond May 15/63 in*  
*the leg. Believing he settled*  
*up to Dec. 31/63 and drawn*  
*since last settlement \$31.66*

Book mark:

*Pol*

Copyd.

*J*

7

Mo.

*Samy Finer*

*Pl*

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *All sent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pay*

7

Mo.

*James E. Smith*  
....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*G. J.*

7

Mo.

*Harry C. Smith*  
*Co. C*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

7

Mo.

*James L. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James L. Smith*



7

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May to Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Camp at St. Louis*  
*Sept 1st - 1862*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle*  
*of Raymond May*  
*12<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

Book mark:

*F*

7

Mo.

*Larry Finn*  
*Plt, C. S., 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*F*

*7*

Mo.

*Larry Finn*

*Plt*, Col *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *from Feb 25 to Apr 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lopez*

*J*

7

Mo.

*Larry Turner*  
*Private*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 2nd*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lakey*

5 | 7 | Mo.

Larry Timm  
Ort

Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

7 Mo.

Larry Timm  
Oct, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept \* Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(961)

Lopez  
Copyist.

7

Mo.

*James B. Smith*

*James B. Smith*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*Henry Jones*  
*Tr*, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 17*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 7 Mo.

*Samuel Davis*

*Det.*, Co. C. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped for*

*transportation \$5.42*

*Mustered in June 1st*  
*at St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

....., Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - 1862, 1862.

Present or absent 11.6.00

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(069)

Copyright

*H*

7

Mo.

*Larry Finn*

*Priv* Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Wilson*

(269)

Capt.

*J*

7

Mo.

*Larry Finner*  
*Priv* Co. C, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(968) *Copyd.*

*D*

7

Mo.

*Lawrence Finck*  
*Pr*, Co. C. 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *Re 128728.290 (E.B.) 79*

*Will Jackson*  
(358)

*Tim Lawrence*

, Co. *B.*

*7*

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record */*

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                     | RANK     | ORGANIZATION. |           |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |            |            |           |            |
|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
|                          |          | No. of Reg't  | State.    | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.       | Page.      | Vol.      | Page.      |
| <i>Frederic Lawrence</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>7</i>      | <i>Mo</i> | <i>I</i>        | <i>C</i> | <i>1913 Mo</i>             | <i>1</i>   | <i>116</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>106</i> |
|                          |          |               |           |                 |          | <i>" " Roll</i>            | <i>349</i> |            |           |            |
|                          |          |               |           |                 |          | <i>" " "</i>               | <i>183</i> | <i>enc</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>2</i>   |

*slightly wounded location not stated*  
 Captured at *at Raymond Mass May 12*, 186 *3*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Not stated*, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *July 25/63*, *date not given* 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

*wounded in 2 escape when captured, present at Benton Barracks*  
*& Aug 31/63. no other record.*  
 Copied by *194E*

*12872 B. also B. 79 Pen case 10-31-79*

Fernbach Adolph.

Co H, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| 1              | 25        |
| 2              | 27        |
| 3 see Fernbach | 28 Adolph |
| 4              | 29        |
| 5              | 30        |
| 6              | 31        |
| 7              | 32        |
| 8              | 33        |
| 9              | 34        |
| 10             | 35        |
| 11             | 36        |
| 12             | 37        |
| 13             | 38        |
| 14             | 39        |
| 15             | 40        |
| 16             | 41        |
| 17             | 42        |
| 18             | 43        |
| 19             | 44        |
| 20             | 45        |
| 21             | 46        |
| 22             | 47        |
| 23             | 48        |
| 24             | 49        |
| 25             | 50        |

Book Mark:

See also

469

*Furnbach Adolph*

Co *H*, *7* Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |               |
|----|---------------------|----|---------------|
| 1  |                     | 2  |               |
| 3  |                     | 4  |               |
| 5  | <i>See Furnbach</i> | 6  | <i>Adolph</i> |
| 7  |                     | 8  |               |
| 9  |                     | 10 |               |
| 11 |                     | 12 |               |
| 13 |                     | 14 |               |
| 15 |                     | 16 |               |
| 17 |                     | 18 |               |
| 19 |                     | 20 |               |
| 21 |                     | 22 |               |
| 23 |                     | 24 |               |
| 25 |                     | 26 |               |
| 27 |                     | 28 |               |
| 29 |                     | 30 |               |
| 31 |                     | 32 |               |
| 33 |                     | 34 |               |
| 35 |                     | 36 |               |
| 37 |                     | 38 |               |
| 39 |                     | 40 |               |
| 41 |                     | 42 |               |
| 43 |                     | 44 |               |
| 45 |                     | 46 |               |
| 47 |                     | 48 |               |
| 49 |                     | 50 |               |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Fisher Martin

Co. K, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8431855

1

8431937

2

8431973

3

8432055

4

8432130

5

8432205

6

8432300

7

8432550

8

8433150

9

10

10

11

11

12

12

13

13

14

14

15

15

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

23

24

24

25

25

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mo.

*William Fisher*

*Co. K*, Co. *K* 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Left 44 1/2*

*Discharged June 12, 1864  
at St. Louis, Mo.  
for disability*

Book mark: *Book 100*

APR. 10

8433153

018910

*Vide S. & L. C.*

7 Mo.

James Fisher  
Ent, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb 28/62*

*by order Brig. Gen. Davidson*

*Info Rec'd of Co. not which his name  
appears*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

7

Mo.

Martin Fisher

Sgt., Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.\*

Where.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in bed since

to 1st of July. Order of 14 issued

for 14 days. Sick.

( )

Roll for Dec 62 not which name

appear.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*John Fisher*  
*Out*, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1862 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick & sent to St. Louis*  
*Post. Feb. 2, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*William J. Fisher*  
 Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 186*2* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *with in detail to*

*St Louis Hospital July 2*

*1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*L. B. Fisher*

7

Mo.

*Marion Fisher*  
*Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kella MS*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$....., 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Marion Fisher*

*for Nov & Dec 1861*

(250c)

Copyright.

7 | Mo.

Martin Fisher

Private, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Widow Florence

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. B. Boyer  
Copyright

*F*

7

Mo.

*William Fisher*

*Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*enrolled Sept 2*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186 .\*

Where *Clarksville Mo.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. B. Fisher*

7

7

Mo.

Martin Fisher

Enl. Capt. Smith's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rollin Missouri, Aug 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1861.\*

Where

Blacksville Mo.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll in cards.

Bank mark: \*

L. B. Taylor

*Fisher Martin*

*Regt. Co. K* 7 *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates /     | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

514  
1113 32  
67

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
IN THE CASE OF

*Franklin Fisher*  
*Private Co. K*  
*7th Regt of Missouri Vol*

Approved:  
*J. J. Wright M.D.*  
*Med. Director*

*Head Quarters of the 1st*  
*Missouri Inf. Feb 28. 1862*

*to be discharged*  
*By order of Maj Gen. Scott*  
*Wm. Preston*  
*Capt. U.S. Army*

*Alfred S. Smith, M.D.*  
*April 15/62*

Received (A. G. Office),

RECEIVED  
APR 15 1862

*Encl. to Major Smith*



(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

1988

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Morton*  
 Captain *Stanley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *(Have consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions for Form 12, p. 289, Wrd. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic Diarrhoea*  
*with Emaciation & Debility. He is entirely unfit*  
*for any service in U.S.A.* *Morton, Asst Surgeon: U.S.A.*  
*Genl Hospital, New York.*  
*Discharged this 28 day of February*  
*1862, at a regular board*  
*of Medical Officers*  
*Brig Genl Vols*  
*Commanding*  
*St. Louis District*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special rate must be added.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

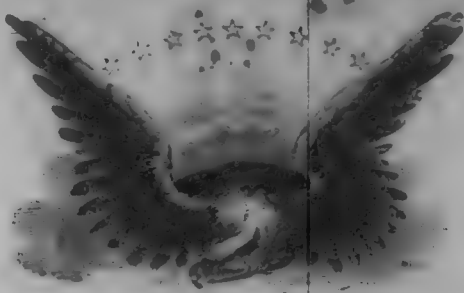
Turn—

County: \_\_\_\_\_

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Martin Fisher* of Captain *Geo M Smith*  
*Stantley* Company, [K], of the *7<sup>th</sup> Mo* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Capt Stantley*, of  
the *7<sup>th</sup> Mo* Regiment of *Mo Vols*, at *Rolla, Mo*,  
on the *7<sup>th</sup> June* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Bragance* in the State of *Germany*, is *44*  
years of age, *six* feet *two* inches high, *red* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days.

(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Springfield Mo*  
DATE: *March 28th 62*

*Robt Buchanan*  
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Martin Fisher* of  
Captain *Stantley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of soldier  
because of (Here consult par 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Gout: has a*  
*with emaciation & debility. He is entirely unfit*  
*for any service in U.S.A.*  
*Genl Joseph M. Keifer, J. M. Horton, Asst Surgeon: U.S.A.*  
*St. Louis, Mo. Feb 28th 1862*  
*Discharged this 28 day of February*

*1862, at Springfield Mo*  
*J. M. Keifer*  
*Brig Genl Vols*  
*Commanding the*  
*St. Louis District*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

17. (George) Charles  
Fisk Charles

Co E, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8424340 | 26 |
| 2  | 8424427 | 27 |
| 3  | 8424519 | 28 |
| 4  | 8424611 | 29 |
| 5  | 8424701 | 30 |
| 6  | 8424794 | 31 |
| 7  | 8424928 | 32 |
| 8  | 8425018 | 33 |
| 9  | 8425852 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

7

Mo.

Charles Brick

Bak, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo June, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Ottumwa  
Mo, May 3, 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Anderson

*F*

7

Mo.

*Charles Fisk*

*Por*, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 3-62*

Book mark:

*Fisk*

37

7

Mo.

Charles Fisk

Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from

Cantonment - Lawrence

Feb 3. 62 with arms and

cartridge box cartridge

box belt Bag and scabbard

& frog waist belt and

belt plate & gun sling \$15.82

Book mark:

Fisk

7

Mo.

*Charles Fish**Priv*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted from  
Cantonment - Lamine  
Feb 3. 62 with musket-  
cartridge box & etc. re \$20.00*

Book mark:

*James*



2

7

Mo.

Charles Fisk

Prue, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from  
Continent Linn Co.  
I 1862, with arms-  
Kit, cartridge box, belts  
\$20.00.

Book mark:

J. Fisk  
pyid



7

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
....., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

7

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Smith*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Samuel Smith*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

7

Mo.

*James E. ...*

*1st*., Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James E. ...*

3

7

Mo.

*James Charles Smith*

*1st*, Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Jan 15, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Annual.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Charles Smith*

472  
Fitts Robert

Co G , 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |        |
|----|-----------|----|--------|
| 1  |           | 25 |        |
| 2  |           | 27 |        |
| 3  | See Fritz | 28 | Robert |
| 4  |           | 29 |        |
| 5  |           | 30 |        |
| 6  |           | 31 |        |
| 7  |           | 32 |        |
| 8  |           | 33 |        |
| 9  |           | 34 |        |
| 10 |           | 35 |        |
| 11 |           | 36 |        |
| 12 |           | 37 |        |
| 13 |           | 38 |        |
| 14 |           | 39 |        |
| 15 |           | 40 |        |
| 16 |           | 41 |        |
| 17 |           | 42 |        |
| 18 |           | 43 |        |
| 19 |           | 44 |        |
| 20 |           | 45 |        |
| 21 |           | 46 |        |
| 22 |           | 47 |        |
| 23 |           | 48 |        |
| 24 |           | 49 |        |
| 25 |           | 50 |        |

Book Mark:

See also

Fitz Robert

Co G, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |        |
|----|---------|----|--------|
| 1  |         | 26 |        |
| 2  |         | 27 |        |
| 3  | Jr Fitz | 28 | Robert |
| 4  |         | 29 |        |
| 5  |         | 30 |        |
| 6  |         | 31 |        |
| 7  |         | 32 |        |
| 8  |         | 33 |        |
| 9  |         | 34 |        |
| 10 |         | 35 |        |
| 11 |         | 36 |        |
| 12 |         | 37 |        |
| 13 |         | 38 |        |
| 14 |         | 39 |        |
| 15 |         | 40 |        |
| 16 |         | 41 |        |
| 17 |         | 42 |        |
| 18 |         | 43 |        |
| 19 |         | 44 |        |
| 20 |         | 45 |        |
| 21 |         | 46 |        |
| 22 |         | 47 |        |
| 23 |         | 48 |        |
| 24 |         | 49 |        |
| 25 |         | 50 |        |

Book Mark

See also

474  
Fitzgerald Edward  
Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8419522 | *  |
| 2  | 8419610 | 7  |
| 3  | 8419714 | 28 |
| 4  | 8419803 | 29 |
| 5  | 8419882 | 30 |
| 6  | 8419946 | 31 |
| 7  | 8420032 | 32 |
| 8  | 8420110 | 33 |
| 9  | 8420192 | 34 |
| 10 | 8420271 | 35 |
| 11 | 8420350 | 36 |
| 12 | 8420423 | 37 |
| 13 | 8420500 | 38 |
| 14 | 8420543 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*7*

7

Mo.

*Edward F. Thomas*

*Co. B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*24 June 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*San Antonio, Tex.*

*Inserted by [unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*



APR. 10

8420943

21891\*

*Charles James 21 1862*  
*at St Louis Mo*  
*Wm D. D. P.*

1

7

Mo.

Edward Fitzgerald  
Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Gov't Sanitary Hospital  
at St Louis

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch. Power

4

7

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*  
*Private*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March and April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August*, 1863.\*Where *St Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pick up Good Samaritan*  
*Hospital at Lewis.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ch Powell*

7

Mo.

*Edmund Sitzgenard*  
*Private, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in St. Louis. Hosp't.*

Book mark:

*E. J. P. 1000*

7

7

Mo.

*Edw. J. Schyger**Pursch*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *June and Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.Where *St. Louis*.Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*.Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*.

Remarks:

*Died at Good Samaritan  
Hospital, St. Louis*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ch. Fowler*

4

7

Mo.

*Edward J. Fitzgerald*

Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1*, 1862 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *and 100*

APR. 10

8420192

1991

Jan 31 1963 11:40 AM

7

Mo.

*Charles F. Fitzgerald*  
 Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1862*, 1862.\*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged**for service**in the**army**of the**United States**Army*

Book mark:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*



17

7

Mo.

*Charles F. Fitzgerald*  
....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *February 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

4

7

Mo.

*Charles C. Fitzgerald*  
Co. 13, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

7

Mo.

*Edward J. ...*

..., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Edmund Fitzgerald*

*Ed*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

....., Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June* ....., 1861.\*

Where *Illinois* .....

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent. *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Discharged* .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

7

Mo.

*Edmund Fitzgerald*  
*Private*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

7

Mo.

*Edmund Fitzgerald*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Oliver's Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual July 10*, 1861.

Muster in to date

*June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 1*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Annual*

Period

*2* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 60 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

*Missy*

*Fitzgerald Edward*  
Regt. Co. B, 7 Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers              | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |



Edw. Fitzgerald.

7 Mo. 1863.

Duplicate with "Change"  
sent to 7th Mo. 1863  
Aug 4/63 —

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

Saint Louis, Mo., March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Commanding Officer,

7<sup>th</sup> ~~Illinois~~ Regiment, Infantry Vols.

I have the honor to inform you that Private Fitzgerald Edwin  
of Company "B", your Regiment, has this day, Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1863  
been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability.

By order of Brig. General J. W. Davidson.

J. R. May

Lieutenant and A. A. D. C.

No such man in 7<sup>th</sup> Ill. Regt

J. R. May  
Adjutant

*Ex. 11*

*1863*

**15873**

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*Edward Fitzgerald*  
a. Private Co. *43*

*7* Regt of *W. Inf.*

*Approved*  
*Wm. D. Miles*

*Major*  
*Wm. D. Miles*

*Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.*  
*St. Louis, Jan. 30, 1863*

*To be discharged*  
*By order of Brig. Gen. E. A. Carr*

*R. M. Elliott*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Jan 7 1863*

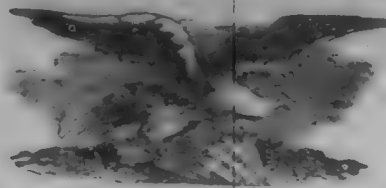
*The Adjutant General's Office*

Received (A. G. Office)

*On 10th Dec 63*

AND CARR  
ADLS, 186

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*

Private, Edward Fitzgerald of Captain James H. Coffey's Company, [B], of the Seventh Regiment of United States Inf. Vols, was enlisted by Maj. Schaffner of the 1st Regiment of June at St Louis, Arsenal 1861, to serve three years; he was born in England in the State of Ireland, is twenty-nine years of age, five feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Labourer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1349, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

Edward Fitzgerald is absent from his company.

STATION: Government Hospital, St Louis Mo.,  
DATE: January 24 1863  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward Fitzgerald of Captain Coffey's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*Here consult par. 1349, p. 344, also par. 1349, p. 344, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.*

Chronic Dysentery with much debility.

Thomas M. Martin  
Surgeon, U.S. Vols

DISCHARGED this 31st day of January 1863, at St Louis Mo  
Henry Ables  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

✓ *Fitzgerald Jeremiah*

Co *D*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 843 0398 | 26 |
| 2  | 843 0484 | 27 |
| 3  | 843 0589 | 28 |
| 4  | 843 0650 | 29 |
| 5  | 843 0724 | 30 |
| 6  | 843 0789 | 31 |
| 7  | 843 0853 | 32 |
| 8  | 843 0912 | 33 |
| 9  | 843 0970 | 34 |
| 10 | 843 1029 | 35 |
| 11 | 843 1091 | 36 |
| 12 | 843 1108 | 37 |
| 13 | 843 1224 | 38 |
| 14 | 843 1280 | 39 |
| 15 | 843 1307 | 40 |
| 16 | 843 1345 | 41 |
| 17 | 843 1451 | 42 |
| 18 | 843 1522 | 43 |
| 19 | 843 1558 | 44 |
| 20 | 843 1610 | 45 |
| 21 | 843 1703 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Frederick Fitzgerald*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Janu 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Janu 14*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Feb 30*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 28*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *150* 100

Remarks: *21 years of age. Settling*  
*settled to Dec 31 1863*

Book mark:

*S O York*  
 Copied



5

7

Mo.

*James Fitzgerald*

*Priv*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. York*

*F*

7

Mo.

*Frederick Fitzgerald*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duties Reg't*  
*Teamster*

Book mark:

*A. O. Hart*



7

Mo.

*Frederick S. Reynolds*  
*Plt.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on 5th day of September*  
*transferred to be stopped on account*  
*of transportation on 1st day of 2.45*

Book mark:

7

7

Mo.

*Levi Marshall*

*Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* to *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on furlough by Reg't Muster*  
*to stoppage on acct of transportation*  
*furnished on furlough 72.45*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Samuel H. Stapp*

*St*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*Hermonik Fitzgerald*  
*Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Muster of Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry, May 1st, 1863.*

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*James H. Givens*

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Givens*

Copy

2 | 7 | Mo.

Frederick H. H. H. H.  
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for April 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick H. H. H.  
(1863) Frederick H. H. H. Copied.

7

Mo.

*James H. Salyers*

*Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Salyers*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Salyers*

5

7

Mo.

Jeremiah Fitzgerald

Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Driving one of the  
Regt. teams.

Book mark:

C. C. W. Laughlin

(200)

Copied



5

7

Mo.

*James H. Fitzgerald*

*Re*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 (Oct.)*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Living & Co. term.*

Book mark:

*C. E. McLaughlin*

(239)

*Copied*

7

7

Mo.

*William Fitzgerald*

*3rd*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Driving too.*

*team.*

Book mark:

*C. E. McLaughlin*

(200)

Copy 100

5

7

Mo.

Jeremiah Fitzgerald

Co. D, 7 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: l.c. transfer.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(50)

Copyist.

F.

7

Mo.

Jimmiah Fitzgerald

Private, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Driving to team.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langdon

(858)

*J*

7

Mo.

*Jeremiah Fitzgerald*

*Re.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1* *Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reg't. teamster*

Book mark:

*C. E. M. Laughlin*  
(Sic) *Copied*

*F.*

7

Mo.

*Bernard C. Fitzgerald,*  
*Private*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Extra duty*  
*driving Hospital*  
*Team.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

7

Mo.

*Frederic C. Barnard,*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.

7

Mo.

*Jeremiah Citygould,*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*

1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harri.*



27

7

Mo.

*Frederick C. Fitzgerald,*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(initials)

Copy

F. 7

Mo.

Jeremiah Fitzgerald,  
Priv. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 26, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 3

1861

Where

Chicago, Ill.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

\*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

Tham

*Fitzgerald*  
*J. W.*, Co.

*J*  
*7* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....     |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....        |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....       |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....         |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....        |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                    |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....      |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....    |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation <i>1</i> ..... |

Cairo, July 25 1863,

No. 1274

Resident of  
J. Fitzgerald

Co. E. 7th Inf

Now returning sick

from Cairo Mo.

To Chicago Ill

order

for service

from Cairo

M. C. Pearson

✓ 470  
Fitzgerald John  
Co B, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8419523 | 26 |
| 2  | 8419620 | 27 |
| 3  | 8419690 | 28 |
| 4  | 8419777 | 29 |
| 5  | 8419809 | 30 |
| 6  | 8419940 | 31 |
| 7  | 8420012 | 32 |
| 8  | 8420096 | 33 |
| 9  | 8420140 | 34 |
| 10 | 8420247 | 35 |
| 11 | 8420328 | 36 |
| 12 | 8420403 | 37 |
| 13 | 8420478 | 38 |
| 14 | 8420563 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*7*

7

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*  
Sgt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 11th*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Sgt. 22 years.*

*Discharged 11th of June*

*at St Louis, Mo.*

*Final Discharge*

*for service*

*in the*

*army*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1

7

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*  
*Sergeant*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died June 6, 1863 at -*  
*Memphis Tenn. of wounds*  
*received in action.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*G. P. Price*

*J*

7

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*  
*3rd Lt*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$*0* 100 for

Due Gov't \$*0* 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ch Powell*



7

Mo.

*John L. Powell*

*2nd*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

*C. L. Powell*

(1864)

Copied

7

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*  
*1st Regt*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*3* .\*

Where *St Louis* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

7

Mo.

*James Fitzgerald*  
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2* .\*

Where *St. Louis* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

7

Mo.

*James Fitzgerald*  
Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*James Fitzgerald*

7

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1, 1862*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4

7

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*  
 Capt, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

7

Mo.

*John S. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[unclear]*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[unclear]*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *[unclear]*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

*[unclear]*

*J*

**7**

**Mo.**

*James H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:



7

Mo.

*John H. [unclear]*

*1st*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Feb 28*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186*7*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*John S. General*

*Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Quarter to Sept 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Quarter 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to the*

*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

7

Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*

Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 26 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 1*

1861

\*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Our Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See also names on subsequent card of cards.

Blank mark:

*Fitzgerald*

*Fitzgerald John*

*Sgt. Co. B.* **7** **Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Still

S "R54"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

John Fitzgerald  
Serjt of Company B  
7 Regiment of Missouri  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 1/63  
In reft 2d  
and Jan 4/64

Prescribed receipt for \$21.00  
percent of interest on \$1000  
from 24th 1863  
Prescribed receipt for \$82.00  
percent of interest on \$1000  
from 24th 1863  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Fitzgerald  
 Rank: Sergeant Company: B Regiment: 7  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded red in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Sec Sol  
Vol 11/1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Coffey

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn.

B Y. G. Allen  
Clerk.

*John E. Fitzgerald*  
Co *B*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8419524 | 26 |
| 2  | 8419621 | 27 |
| 3  | 8419715 | 28 |
| 4  | 8420444 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Mo.

*John E. Fitzgerald*  
 Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 11*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *No. 55*

*Discharged for disability  
 Jan 12 at Lexington Miss.*

*Invested in*

Bank mark: *Discharged*



APR. 10

8420944

1891

at Spring - No  
Vide D. L. F.

*John B. Fitzgerald*  
*Butler*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8/6 to Feb 8, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861*, 1861 .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*inability to pay for*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

*1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *Book 12, p. 12*

*F*

7

Mo.

*John E. Fitzgerald*  
*Col*, Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186 .\*

Where *Missouri* .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F* 7 Mo.

*John Fitzgerald*

*But*, Capt. Oliver's Co., 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.†

Age *33* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal July 10, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
\* See Muster-in roll, showing enrollment of all men of this company as of some date. See settlement on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Henry*

*Lt. General John E.*  
*Regt. Co. B* 7 **Mo. Inf.**

1 **Enclosures.**

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

*T. 5th* 182  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

**33**

*John Ed Fitzgerald*  
a *Private* Co. *D*  
*7<sup>th</sup>* *Reg't of Ills*

*Approved*

*W. A. Wright*

*W. A. Wright*

*Ad. Dir. Dep't of the Interior*

*St. Louis March 17 1862*

*To be discharged*  
*By order of Maj. J. W. B. B.*

*S. M. B.*

*Asst. Adj. Genl.*

Received (A. G. Office)

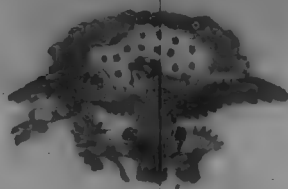
COMPTROLLER WITH  
1862

*Sept 2nd per office*

*June 24*

*W. A. Wright*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John E. Fitzgerald* of Captain *M. S. Oliver*  
Company, (13) of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Captain *M. S. Oliver* of  
the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri*, at *St Louis (Mo)*  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of *March* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in *Ireland* in the State of *Ireland* is 34  
years of age, *Irish* feet 11 1/4 inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Servant* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here state if directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*I know nothing of the cause of the man's discharge he being discharged at Lawrenceville when I was not present with the Company. Except what is shown on the Surgeon's Certificate*

STATION:

DATE:

*Lexington (Mo)*  
*17<sup>th</sup> March*

*F. A. Callahan* Lieut. Commanding Company. *B. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John E. Fitzgerald* of  
Captain *M. S. Oliver* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of (Here state per. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Cron's scrophulous*

*affection. affecting more or less nearly all the glands of the body and on account of an anomalous tumor in the supratitular space of the right leg. It is my opinion that the said John E. Fitzgerald will never fully recover and that his disease originated from a over exertion*

DISCHARGED, this

*17<sup>th</sup>*

day of *March*

1861, at

*J. E. Bennett* Surgeon.  
*Battalion 7 no. Vol*  
*John E. Bennett* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

*10*  
*Fitzgerald Michael*

Co *D*, 7 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8422899 | 26 |
| 2  | 8422983 | 27 |
| 3  | 8423067 | 28 |
| 4  | 8423151 | 29 |
| 5  | 8423232 | 30 |
| 6  | 8423313 | 31 |
| 7  | 8423392 | 32 |
| 8  | 8424285 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



21

7

Mo.

*Michael Fitzgerald*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo.*, *June 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 13/65*  
*at St Louis Mo.*

Back mark:

7

Mo.

*Michael Fitzgerald*  
*34*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged May*  
*30 1862*  
*Let to insurance*  
*from 1st inst.*

Book mark:

(354)

Copied.

*A*

7

Mo.

*Michael Fitzgerald*

*Priv*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(255)

*eye lost*

(copy)

*J*

*7*

Mo.

*Michael Fitzgerald*

*Priv. Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L. L.*

7

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*James M. Smith*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. Smith*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Mo.

*Thomas H. Shuman*

*Shuman*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*St*

7

Mo.

*Richard Fitzgerald*  
Capt., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *date Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thacker*

*F*

7

Mo.

*Michael Fitzgerald*  
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. 1st June 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*1st June 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thornton*



19  
43  
Sitzgerald Thomas  
Co. 20, 7 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8422900 | 26 |
| 2  | 8422982 | 27 |
| 3  | 8423068 | 28 |
| 4  | 8423152 | 29 |
| 5  | 8423233 | 30 |
| 6  | 8423314 | 31 |
| 7  | 8423393 | 32 |
| 8  | 8423465 | 33 |
| 9  | 8423528 | 34 |
| 10 | 8423591 | 35 |
| 11 | 8423660 | 36 |
| 12 | 8423726 | 37 |
| 13 | 8423787 | 38 |
| 14 | 8423840 | 39 |
| 15 | 8423899 | 40 |
| 16 | 8423956 | 41 |
| 17 | 8424008 | 42 |
| 18 | 8424057 | 43 |
| 19 | 8424106 | 44 |
| 20 | 8424152 | 45 |
| 21 | 8424219 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

05

7

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald  
Pot, Co. 3, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....12 <sup>92</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing account  
settled Dec 31, 1863

Age 41 yrs.

Wanted by Army &c

Book mark:

James

*Sf.* | **7** | **Mo.**

*Thos. Fitzgerald*

*Plt*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*7*

**7**

**Mo.**

*James H. Fitzgerald*

*1st*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pandaei*

7

Mo.

*Thomas Fitzgerald*  
*1st*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *\$1.00 stoppage by order of Regt. Quartermaster*

Book mark: *100*

*27*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Fitzgerald*

*41*

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 Oct 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

27

7

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

*F*

7

Mo.

*Thomas Fitzgerald*

*Pl*

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Butler \$140*

Book mark:



Th

7

Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T*

7

Mo.

*Thomas Fitzgerald*

*Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*F*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Fitzgerald*

*Rt*

, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F* 7 Mo.

*Thomas Fitzgerald*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fitz*

7 Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Private, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 186 2

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*7* Mo.

*Thomas Fitzgerald*

*34*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(25)

*For Service*

(Copy)

*F*

7

Mo.

*Thomas Fitzgerald*

*Bk*, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph H. ...*

7

Mo.

*Thomas Higgins*  
*3d*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William Higgins*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



7 Mo.

Thomas Fitzgerald  
Sir, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bye lost  
(25<sup>th</sup>) Copyist.

*7* | **Mo.**

*Thomas Fitzgerald*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wye K. K.*  
Copyist.

7

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Se 1*, Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 /.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

7 | 7 | Mo.

James Fitzgerald

Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James Fitzgerald, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

86

7

Mo.

*Thomas H. Simpson*  
Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for date *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*St*

**7**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Fitzgerald*  
*Priv., Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *4* <sup>*1*</sup> years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo 1st June 1861.*

Muster-in to date *1st June 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st June*, 186 <sup>*1*</sup>

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. L. Thornton*

*Fitzgerald Thomas*  
*Por. Co. D, 7* Reg't *Mo Vol*

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

7<sup>th</sup> Dec  
Thomas Fitzgerald

Co D 7 Mo. Vols

Head Quarters La  
Kins Cantonment  
Atterville Mo.

Respectfully forwarded

• Mr M Palmer

Reg. Gen. Court

No stamps

Lansing Bridge



Head Quarters 7<sup>th</sup> Michigan Volunteer  
Sammis Bridge Cantonment Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1861

Charges preferred against  
Private Thomas Fitzgerald of Co. D, 7<sup>th</sup> Mich. Vol.

Violation of the 45<sup>th</sup> article of war

Specification

In this that Private Thomas Fitzgerald  
of Co. D, 7<sup>th</sup> Mich. Vol. did appear drunk in his quarters  
when going over on morning parade and  
could not give account of himself &c.  
all this on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1861  
at Sammis Bridge Cantonment, Mich.

Edwin W. H. Field  
Capt Commanding Co. D, 7<sup>th</sup> Mich. Vol.

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**441**

